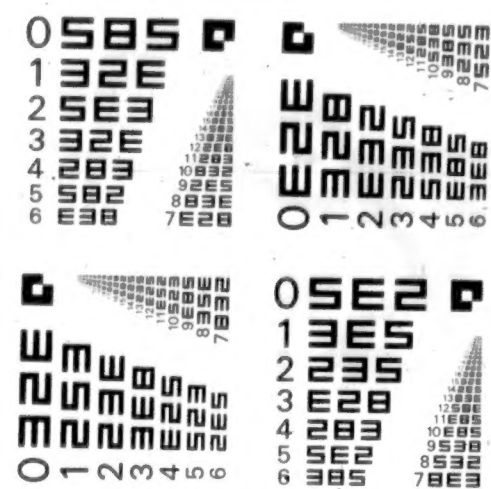


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



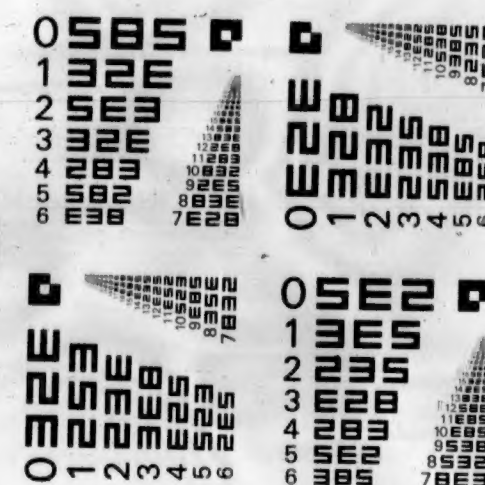
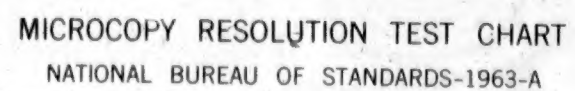
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER







RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**522**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 522

New Hampshire

Second (Poor's) Regiment  
M - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat., 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

## List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

## Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

## Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateauxmen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
Gallup's Company (377)  
Gallup's Regiment (368)  
Gay's Regiment (368)  
Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
Hooker's Regiment (369)  
Johnson's Regiment (369)  
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
Lee's Company (377)  
Leffingwell's Company (377)  
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
Mason's Company (378)  
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Mather's Company (378)  
McClellan's Regiment (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
Mott's Company (378)  
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
Robinson's Company (378)  
Sage's Regiment (372)  
Selden's Regiment (372)  
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
Sheldon's Company (378)  
Shipman's Company (378)  
Silliman's Regiment (373)  
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
Thomson's Company (378)  
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Company of Matrosses (379)  
 Connecticut (379)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
 Line (379)  
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
 Haslet's Regiment (394)  
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
 Second Battalion (396)  
 Third Battalion (396)  
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
     Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
     New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
 First Regiment, Militia (782)  
 Second Regiment (782-783)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
 Third Regiment (783)  
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
 Fourth Regiment (783)  
 Fifth Regiment (784)  
 Sixth Regiment (784)  
 Seventh Regiment (784)  
 Eighth Regiment (784)  
 Ninth Regiment (784)  
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
 Porter's Company (785)  
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
 First Regiment (787-789)  
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



- Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
- Second Regiment (790-797)
- Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
- Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
- Third Regiment (800-805)
- Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
- Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
- Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
- Fourth Regiment (806-807)
- Fifth Battalion (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Regiment (808-819)
- Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
- Sixth Regiment (820-821)
- Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
- Seventh Regiment (822-825)
- Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
- Eighth Regiment (826)
- Ninth Regiment (827-830)
- Tenth Regiment (831-832)
- Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
- Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
- Twelfth Regiment (835)
- Thirteenth Regiment (836)
- Nominal Designations:
  - Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
  - Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
  - Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
  - Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
  - Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
  - Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
  - Burd's Battalion (837)
  - Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
  - Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
  - Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
  - Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
  - Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
  - Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
  - Gardiner's Battalion (837)
  - Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
  - German Regiment (838)
  - Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
  - Hall's Company (838)
  - Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
  - Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
  - Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:  
 First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
 Scouts, Militia (903)  
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
 First State Regiment (908-918)  
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
 Second Brigade (933-938)  
 Second Regiment (939-945)  
 Second State Regiment (946-950)  
 Third Brigade (951)  
 Third Regiment (951-956)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Virginia (1090-1096)  
 Virginia Battalion (1088)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

564

Mace. Joseph

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227559	22
2	7624	23
3	7623	24
4	36	25
5	0577	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 37227559

See also



*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Seve. H. Mace*

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Nov 17*, 17

Time of Entry

*Dec 10*, 17

Time in Service

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

Amount of Wages

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld (at 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages recievd

Coat & Blankett recievd

whole Stopages

paid by S. Hobart

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*M* Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Mace for*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Remarks:

*July 14, 1775.*  
*40/*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt.  
Richard Shortridge's Company.

*J. Overton*



*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Mace*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cutts four Blanketts for which we are to be accountable to the Colony of New Hampshire—

4 p<sup>rs</sup>

Richard L. Nelson  
Lazarus Homes  
Thomas Ayers  
Joseph Mace"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

*Portsmouth*

*July 19, 1775.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

18

(645i)

*Mace*

Copyist.

*M* Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph <sup>his</sup> Mace*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Middford Oct 4*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Richard Shortridge*



22 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph H. Grace

Appears on a

**Memorandum\***

of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who  
Enlisted with Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Shortridge June 18,  
1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

Grace

Copyist.

365

Mace, Richard

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372274, 2	22
2	226174	23
3	227474	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

See also



*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Richard Mace*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 3*, 17*75*.

age *30 years*

occupation *farmer*

place of abode *Hamlet Falls*

county to which they belong *Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Hewitt*

Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Richard Mace*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *£ 4 11 5*

No. miles traveled, 1d *48* *4*<sup>s</sup>

Coat & blanket *£ 1 16*

Whole amount *£ 6 11 5*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 2 15 5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



M

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Richard <sup>his</sup> ~~man~~ Mace

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
& promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Medford Oct 4*, 17*55*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Thurston*

566

Magoon, Edward

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5722772	22	
2	125253	23	
3	95838	24	
4	227880	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also



*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Edward Magoon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 12*, 17

age

occupation

Place of abode

County

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Christm*  
Copyist.

*Mc* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Edward Magown*  
*priv.*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1775.  
*May 26*, 1775.  
Time in service *2* *11*  
Rate per month *40s.*  
Whole wages *£ 4 - 15 - - 8.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *50 - 40. 2d.*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16.*  
Whole amount *£ 6 - 15 - 10.*  
Wages received *£ 2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16.*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16.*  
Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 2 - 19 - 10.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



27

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Edward Magoon

Priv.

{ Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

Sept 8 (Wed) 1775.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

Casualties

Sept. 1, 1775.

Present:

Indigted May 26.

Remarks:

Wm

771 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Edward Maynor

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 11, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Christina  
Copyist.



Next Number,

567

567-a

Marble, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Marvell, John

567-a

Marrh, Noah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363558	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Noah Mann*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 6*, 1775.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of abode, \_\_\_\_\_

County to which he belongs, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not accepted*

Number of record :

**2**

(545m)

*Chad*

Copyist.

568

Previous Number

567-a

Marriner, Nicholas**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.****(Revolutionary War.)**PrivatePrivate**CARD NUMBERS.**

<del>37227557</del>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 431, 372

See also

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nicholas Marrison*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*July 7*, 1775.

Time in Service

*20*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*40 R*

Amount of Wages

*1-15-8*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld (@ 1d

*57-4-9*

Coat & Blankett

*1-16*

Whole Amount

*3-16-5*

Wages recievd

*2*

Coat & Blankett recievd

*1-16*

whole Stopages

*3-16*

paid by S. Hobart

*0-10-3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

(545i)

*Christon*  
Copyist.



M

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Nichols <sup>has</sup> ~~marry~~ <sup>X</sup> Mariner <sup>for</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 14, 1775.

Remarks:

40/

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

Hariston

(545i)

Copyist.

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Nicholas <sup>his</sup> man's* *Marriner*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *mid Feb Dec 4, 1795.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Shortridge*

Copyist.

X 569

Marsh. Joseph

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227729	22	
2	126254	23	
3	05539	24	
4	227771	25	
5	363748	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

See also



M | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Marsh

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov 17 17

age 21

occupation Smith

Place of abode Exeter

County Rockingham

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

House

Copyist

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Marsh*  
*Plt.*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug*, 1775.  
*May 26*, 1775.

Time in service *2<sup>d</sup>* *11*

Rate per month *40 s.*

Whole wages *£ 4 - 15 - - 8.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *55 - - 42 74*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16 -*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 16 - 8.*

Wages received *£ 2 -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16 -*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16 -*

Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 3* *11* *3*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

27

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Marsh  
Capt.

{ Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

Sept & Oct. 1775.

Roll dated

Winty Hill

Casualties

Sept. 1775.

Present.

Remarks :

None



*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph March*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Oct 11*, 17*75*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Christon*

Copyist.

*m* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Mack*  
*Sunder Capt. Giltner*

Appears on a

List\*

of The Names of the persons that had Blankets  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

*Liard*

Copyist.

570

✓ Marshal, Robert

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227416	22
2	126179	23
3	227445	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also



1771 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Marshall

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

age

occupation

place of abode

county to which they belong

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Robert Marshall*

*Private*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *\$ 4 - 11 - 5*

No. miles traveled, 1d *45 - 48*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 - 16 -*

Whole amount *\$ 6 - 11 - 5*

Wages received *\$ 2 -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 - 16 -*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3 - 16 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *\$ 2 - 15 - 5*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Rowe*

Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Robert Marshall*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Mraford Oct 4, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Howe*



571

Marshall, Gideon

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372274	22
2	126145	23
3	227455	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 70. 431, 372

See also

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Gideon Marshall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*June 3*, 1775.

age

occupation

place of abode

county to which they belong

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Harsham*  
Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Marshall*

*Private*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *0* days.

Rate per month *44/*

Amount of wages *£ 5 - - 6*

No. miles traveled, 1d *48*, *4 5*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *£ 7 - 0 6*

Wages received *£ 2 - 4*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 4*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 3 - - 6*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



M | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Gideon Marshal

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winthrop Rowe, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Nine Pounds Twelve  
Shillings L<sup>y</sup> my for regimental Coats for Eight  
Men of his company absent,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Oct 17, 1725

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 481.372.

H. Curston

(545i)

Copyist.

572

Marshall Simeon

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3722755	22
2	7665	23
3	363754	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q. 8 P. 431, 372

See also

*PM*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*James Marshall*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*June 24*, 17 *75*

Time in Service

*1 0*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*40 00*

Amount of Wages

*2 7 21*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d

*49 4 1*

Coat & Blankett

*1 16*

Whole Amount

*4 7 3*

Wages recievd

*2*

Coat & Blankett recievd

*1 16*

whole Stopages

*3 16*

paid by S. Hobart

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Thurston*



M

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Marshall

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

Houston

(5456)

Copyist.

227 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Simon Marshall

Capt & Shortridge

Appears on a

**List\***

of The Names of the persons that had Blankets  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

227 dated, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

373

Marston, David

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227557	22
2	26120	23
3	2270347	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also



*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*David Marston*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 15*, 17*75*.

age *18*

occupation *Cardmaker*

place of abode *Epfring*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*Marston*

Copyist.

C16

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

David Norrison

Private, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1st of August, 1775.

Time of entry May 25, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 12 days.

Rate per month 1/5.

Amount of wages £4 17 2

No. miles traveled at 1d 60. 50.

Coat & blanket £1 16 0

Whole amount £6 18 2

Wages received £2 0 0

Coat & blanket rec'd £1 16 0

Whole stoppages £3 16 0

Paid by S. Hobart £3 2 2

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*David Marston*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Norris' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regt for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Dec 10*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Horst*

(545i)

Copyist.



Next Number.

574

574-a

✓  
Marston, David

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372270917	22
2 72110	23
3 2271017	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 70. 431, 372

✓ See also

*22* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*David March*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7, 1770.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

*D. Corwin*

(545)

Coryist.

111 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

David Marston

1st, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1st day of Aug., 1773.

Time of entry May 27, 1773.

Time in service 22nd 10 days

Rate per month 10s.

Amount of wages £4. 14s. 3d.

No. miles traveled, 1d 53. 11s. 5d.

Coat & blanket £1. 16s.

Whole amount £6. 14s. 8d.

Wages received £2.

Coat & blanket received £1. 16s.

Amount of stoppages £3. 16s.

Paid by S. Hobart £2. 18s. 8d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. K. Kie



*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*David Mareson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \*.**

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 10*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

(545i)

*Devereux*

Copyist.

574-a

Marston, Ephraim

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363682	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ephim Marston*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov 5*, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*Marston*

Copyist.



575

Previous Number

574-a

Marston, Jeremiah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	27227	22
2	25221	23
3	227102	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. &amp; P. 431372

See also

471 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jeremiah Marston*  
Sgt., { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug.*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*75*.

Time in service *2 mo 10 days*.

Rate per month *\$10.00*.

Amount of wages *\$4. 14s. 3d.*

No. miles traveled, 1d *53.* *4s. 5d.*

Coat & blanket *\$1. 16s.*

Whole amount *\$6. 14s. 8d.*

Wages received *\$2.*

Coat & blanket received *\$1. 16s.*

Amount of stoppages *\$3. 16s.*

Paid by S. Hobart *\$2. 18s 8d*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Marston

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 7, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

Howe

(5457)

Copyist



*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jeremiah March*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 10, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

(545i)

*March*

Copyist.

✓ 576  
Marston, Jeremiah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. X P. 431, 372

✓ See also

16

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jeremiah Marston*

*Private*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *June 1*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *5* days.

Rate per month *40/-*

Amount of wages *£ 4<sup>0</sup> 7<sup>0</sup> 2*

No. miles traveled at *1d 55<sup>0</sup> 40 - 4d*

Coat & blanket *£ 1<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> -*

Whole amount *£ 6<sup>0</sup> 7<sup>0</sup> 9*

Wages received *£ 2<sup>0</sup> - -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> -*

Whole stoppages *£ 3<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> -*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2<sup>0</sup> 11<sup>0</sup> 9*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*James Norris*

Copyist.



*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jeremiah Marston*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 10*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

✓ 577  
Marston, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37227089	22
2 25053	23
3 227 313	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 2 V. 431, 372

✓ See also

*M* Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Murtin*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 7*, 1770.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

*Heverston*

(515)

Copyist.



211 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Marston  
Private, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug., 1775.

Time of entry May 26, 1775.

Time in service 2 mo, 11 days

Rate per month 44.8

Amount of wages £ 5 5s. 3d

No. miles traveled 11 53. 4.5. 5d.

Coat & blanket £ 1. 16.5.

Whole amount £ 7 - 5.5. 8d

Wages received £ 2. 4.5.

Coat & blanket received £ 1. 16s.

Amount of stoppages £ 0 14.

Paid by S. Hobart £ 3 - 5s. 8d

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wase

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Marston*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Dec 10*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

*Chas. M. ...*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 578  
Marston, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137227068	22
2	155984	23
3	224152	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also



*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Marston*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire, -  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

(515)

*Henry Elkins*

Copyist.

111 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Marston  
{ Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug., 1775.

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug., 1775.

Time in service 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug., 1775.

Rate per month 40s.

Amount of wages 14s. 3d.

No. miles traveled, 1d. 50.

Coat & blanket 1s. 16s.

Whole amount 16s. 14s. 3d.

Wages received 1s. 2s.

Coat & blanket received 1s. 16s.

Amount of stoppages 3s. 16s.

Paid by S. Hobart 1s. 2s. 18s. 5d.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Marston*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 10*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

(545i)

*Charles M.*

Copyst.



579

Marston, Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227072	22
2	125483	23
3	224182	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. H. P. 431, 372

See also

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Martin*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

*H. Elkins*

111

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John A. Maister*  
111, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st day of Aug.*, 17*73*.

Time of entry *May 27*, 17*73*.

Time in service *2 Mo 10 days*

Rate per month *10.5*

Amount of wages *\$4 14.5. 3d.*

No. miles traveled, *1050* *4.5. 2d.*

Coat & blanket *\$1 16.5*

Whole amount *\$6-14s. 5d.*

Wages received *\$2*

Coat & blanket received *\$1 16s.*

Amount of stoppages *\$3 16s.*

Paid by S. Hobart *\$2-18s. 5d.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. J. Lee*



*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John a Marston*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll  
Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats promised  
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dec 10*, 1773,

(under the head of "1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Twenty Six Pounds Eight Shil-  
lings L my for the Twenty two Men whose  
Names are hereafter named viz: ")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt.  
Henry Elkins' Company.

✓ 580  
Marston, Levi

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137224100	22	
2	1750000	23	
3	2241000	24	
4	363782	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431,372

✓ See also

M

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Marston

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 7, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

Howe

(5457)

Copyist.

211

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Marston

Private, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug., 1775.

Time of entry 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug., 1775.

Time in service 2 mo 10 days

Rate per month 10.

Amount of wages £4. 14. 8d.

No. miles traveled, 1d 53. 1/2s. 5d.

Coat & blanket £1. 16s.

Whole amount £6. 14s. 8d.

Wages received £2.

Coat & blanket received £1. 16s.

Amount of stoppages £3. 16s.

Paid by S. Hobart £2. 18s. 8d.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. J. 25



*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Levi Marston*

Appears on a

**List\***

of men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough Company that has not  
Drawn Blankets—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Medford*  
*Sept 23*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**14**

(545m)

*Levi*

Copyist.

*W* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Levi Marston*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 10*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

(545i)

*Henry Elkins*

Copyist.

581

✓ Marston, Levi

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 25, 24	22
2	22, 40, 20	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

*M*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Levi Marston*

*Priv*, { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*Aug. 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *2* *10*

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *£ 4-14-3*

No. miles traveled at 1 d *72* *6* *8*

Coat & blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole amount *£ 6-16-3*

Wages received *£ 2-*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1-16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3-0-3*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



M

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Muston

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll.\***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Muston

(545i)

Copyist.

582

Marston, Nathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227543	22
2	7637	23
3	3636	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: Q. & P. 431372

See also

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nathan Marston*

Appears with the rank of *Ser.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17  
Time of Entry *June 26*, 1775  
Time in Service *1-8*  
rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40*  
Amount of Wages *2-11-3*  
N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *31-4-3*  
Coat & Blankett *1-16*  
Whole Amount *4-11-8*  
Wages recievd *2*  
Coat & Blankett recievd *1-16*  
whole Stopages *3-16*  
paid by S. Hobart *- 9-8*  
Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nathan Marston*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.



*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Nathan Marston*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Nov 5, 1775*

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*Quart*

Copyist.

583

Marston, Nathan, Jr.

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137227627

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

M

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Nathan Marchon Jr for

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

July 14, 1775.

Remarks:

40/

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt.  
Richard Shortridge's Company.

Shortridge

(545i)

Copyist.

584

✓  
Marston, Samuel

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722712  
2 22712  
3 22712  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 431, 372

✓ See also



*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Marston*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt Henry Elkins' Company.

*Marston*

111

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Warston

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

14 day of Aug., 1773.

Time of entry May 2, 17

Time in service 2 mo. 10 days

Rate per month 40 s.

Amount of wages \$4. 14 s. 3 d.

No. miles traveled 1 d 53. 4 s. 3 d

Coat & blanket \$1. 16 s.

Whole amount \$6. 14 s. 8 d

Wages received \$2.

Coat & blanket received \$1. 16 s.

Amount of stoppages \$3. 16 s.

Paid by S. Hobart \$2. 18 s. 8 d

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Wise

M

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Marston

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll  
Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats promised  
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 10, 1775,

(under the head of "1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Twenty Six Pounds Eight Shil-  
lings L my for the Twenty two Men whose  
Names are hereafter named viz :")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt.  
Henry Elkins' Company.

Bluesett

(5457)

Copyist.

585

Marston; Winthrop

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 7 P. 431, 372

See also



No

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Winthrop Barston

Private, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Endeh Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1st of August, 1775.

Time of entry June 1, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 5 days.

Rate per month 40/.

Amount of wages £ 40 7 2

No. miles traveled at 1d 55. 42 7d

Coat & blanket £ 10 16 0

Whole amount £ 60 7 9

Wages received £ 20 0 0

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 10 16 0

Whole stoppages £ 30 16 0

Paid by S. Hobart £ 20 11 9

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Vinthrop Marston*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 10*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*H. Curran*

Copyist.

586

Martin, Edward

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227843	22
2	37237831	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Edward Martin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll \***

of Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dover July*, 17*77*,

Places of Abode *Dover*

Age *18*

Time of Entry *Feb'y 18, 1777*

Bounty Received *\$ 20 0 0*

Mileage Received \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

*Harsh*  
Copyist.



M

2

N. H.

Edward Martin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Poor's Regiment for Twenty pounds each  
as a Gratuity or Bounty from ye State of New  
Hamp<sup>re</sup>,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dover Jan. 27*, 1777.

Age

Place of Abode

*18*  
*Dover*  
*Feb. 18*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Titcomb's, Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Feaster*

(545i)

Copyist.

X

587

Marvell, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 3

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. &amp; P. 31, 37.2

✓ See also

M | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Marvell

Priv, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 27, 1775.

Time in service 2 10

Rate per month 40s.

Amount of wages £ 4. 14. 3

No. miles traveled at 1d 60 5 1

Coat & blanket £ 1. 16.

Whole amount £ 6. 13. 3

Wages received £ 2.

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1. 16

Whole stoppages £ 3. 16

Paid by S. Hobart £ 2. 19. 3

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Gilman's Company in Col. Poor's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Metcalf

*m* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Marshall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**  
of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*June 6*, 1775.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_  
*20*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_  
*Husbandman*

Place of abode, \_\_\_\_\_  
*Stratham.*

County to which he belongs, \_\_\_\_\_  
*Dorchester*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

*2*

(545m)

*Marshall*

Copyist.



*171* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Marvel*

Appears on a.

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 1*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*J. C. ...*  
Copyist.

587-a

Marsh, Joseph

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marsh, Joseph

✓ 588

Mason, Edward

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712603	22
2	227103	23
3	562538	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. Y. P. 431, 372

See also

*37* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Edward Mason*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 6*, 17*75*.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation, *husbandman*

Place of abode, *Stratham*

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**2**

(645m)

*Adia*  
Copyist.



*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Edward Mason*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *2:10*

Rate per month *40s*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 14. 3*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60 5s*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16.*

Whole amount *£ 6. 15. 3*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16.*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 19. 3.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Gilman's Company in Col. Poor's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Edward Mason

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War).

dated

Dec 4, 1770

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Sturges

(545i)

Copyist.

589  
Mason, Jeremiah

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jeremiah Mason*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *June 26*, 1775.

Time in Service *1-8*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

Amount of Wages

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld (@ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages recievd

Coat & Blankett recievd

whole Stopages

paid by S. Hobart

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.



M

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremy Mason

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Capt Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Regt for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

Jeremy Mason  
being absent amount  
was received by  
Richard Shortridge Apt.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt.  
Richard Shortridge's Company.

W. C. Shortridge

✓ 590  
Mason, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37120062  
2 227235  
3 363420  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 431, 372

✓ See also

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*John Mason*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 6*, 1775.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*30*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

*Husbandman*

Place of abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*Newmarket*

County to which he belongs, \_\_\_\_\_

*Rockingham*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**2**

(645m)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Mason*

*Priv*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1773.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1773.

Time in service *2 10*

Rate per month *40 2.*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 14. 3*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60 5 2*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*

Whole amount *£ 6. 15. 3*

Wages received *£ 2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 14. 3*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct. 4th.  
—Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each man whose  
name is hereunto annexed, being 20 in number \* \* \* which  
money I promise to deliver to the above men.—SAM'L GILMAN, Capt.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



*M* Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Mason*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each  
Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Oct 4*, 17*75*,

(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Rec<sup>d</sup> of 'Tim'  
Walker, Jr., Four Dollars for each man whose  
Name is hereunto annexed being 20 in Number.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*John Mason*

10450

Copyist.

591

Mason, Josiah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

/ See also

M

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Enoch Poor

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 7, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

(545)

Hevickson

Copyist.

111 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Mason  
Lt., { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug., 1776.

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug., 1776.

Time in service 2 mos 10 days.

Rate per month 40s.

Amount of wages \$4. 14s. 3d.

No. miles traveled, 1d 50. 4s. 2d.

Coat & blanket \$1. 16s.

Whole amount \$6. 14s. 5d.

Wages received \$2.

Coat & blanket received \$1. 16s.

Amount of stoppages \$3. 16s.

Paid by S. Hobart \$2. 18s. 5d.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Mason



Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

(545i)

**Copyist.**

592  
Mason, Lemuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

187227-7

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 431, 372

See also

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Mason*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Titecomb's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Cover July*, 17*77*.

Places of Abode *Newington*

Age *19*

Time of Entry *March 1*, 17*77*.

Bounty Received *\$20 00*

Mileage Received \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434)

*Howston*

Copyist.

593

McBride, Barnabas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126011  
2 227185  
3 237613  
4 342721  
5 363545  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also



*Mc* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Barnabas McBride*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 6*, 1775.

Age, *39*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of abode, *Newmarket*

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

*2*

(645m)

*Adapt*  
Copyist.

111 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Barnabas M'Brule

Corpl, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 27, 1775.

Time in service 2. 10

Rate per month 44 s

Amount of wages £ 5. 3. 8

No. miles traveled at 1d 60 3 s.

Coat & blanket £ 1. 16

Whole amount £ 7. 4. 8.

Wages received £ 2. 4

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1. 16

Whole stoppages £ 4.

Paid by S. Hobart 1. 3. 4. 8.

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Gilman's Company in Col. Poor's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*M<sup>c</sup>* Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel W. Bridg*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Dec 4, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Samuel W. Bridg*

Copyist.

73<sup>c</sup>

2

N. H.

*Enoch Poor*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain James Norris' Company in Colo. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

**(Revolutionary War,)**dated *In Committee on Claims*  
*Exeter* *Oct. 17*, 1778.Places of Abode *New Market*Time when Mustered *Feb 13*, 1777.State Bounty *£ 20*

Travel to No. 4 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Feaster*

(543h)

Copyist.



Mo

N. H.

Barnabus McBride.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Return dated

Malden, 17

Man's Name,

Barnabus McBride

For

Newmarket

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**169**

(548d)

J. P. Lundy

Copyist.

X 594

McCutchin, Cunningham

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37,26374  
2 228020  
3 363616  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

N. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

*M<sup>c</sup>*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Cummingham M. Cutchen*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>n</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 13*

, 17 *75*.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*29*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

*Wrestler*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*Barrington*

County, \_\_\_\_\_

*Stafford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(645m)

*Quadr*

Copyist.

*Mc*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Cunningham M. Catchin*

*part*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.  
Time in service *2*  
Rate per month *4-0-0*  
Amount of wages *£4-10*  
No. miles traveled, 1d *75* *4-0-3*  
Coat & blanket *£1-16*  
Whole amount *£6-2-3*  
Wages received *£2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£1-16*  
Whole stoppages *£3-16*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£2-16-3*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*E. D. ...*



*Mr*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Benjamin M. Carter*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Dec 12, 17*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*H. Carter*

(5457)

Copyist.

595  
McCutchen. Cunningham

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McCutchen. Cunningham

596

Ment. No. 596-a

596-a

McDuffee, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722684  
2 346637  
3 8127  
4 363725  
5 3109156  
6 3611237  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. &amp; P. 431372

See also

*Mc* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Mr McSuffer*  
Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of the Field & Staff Officers in Col' Poor's Reg't  
from their engagement to August 1<sup>st</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Camp on Hunter hill*  
*June 4 15th*, 1776.

Towns *Rochester*  
engag'd *May 20*, 1775.

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *\$ 9.12*

Travel *\$0.628*

Time in Service *2.17*

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *25.0.8*

Wages & Travel *25.7.4*

Advance Pay *9.12*

balance *\$ 15.15.4*

Remarks: *Received balance  
of Wages &c of Sumner  
Newbury*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Houston*  
Copyist.



Mc

N. H.

McDuffe

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Medford, June 22, 1775

Col Stark

You are hereby ordered to  
Draft Seventy good effective men  
with proper officers from your  
Regiment to Labour on Winter  
Hill tomorrow See they are  
Properly Equipped with Tools  
Arms and Provisions for Twenty  
four hours (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2364

St + mll

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

N. H.

McDuffee

Colo

Appears as shown below on a n

Order

of which the following is a copy:  
"Colo Stark

You are hereby ordered to draft  
seventy good effective men with  
proper officers from your Regiment  
to labour on Winter Hill tomorrow  
see they are properly equip'd with  
tools arms and provisions for  
twenty four hours Colo McDuffee  
is appointed Commanding Officer  
for the Day Nathl Tolson Genl.

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Medford

June 22, 1775

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

464

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist

*me* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John McDuffee*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"At a Meeting of the Field officers of the Second Reg<sup>t</sup> of the New Hampshire Forces under the Command of General Folsom—It is Recommended to the Committee of Safty (if they see cause) to appoint the following Gentlemen as staff officers in said Regiment—viz<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, -

*no. dated, 17*

*John McDuffee*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

8

(645m)

*Mad*

Copyist.

711<sup>c</sup>

11

N.H.

John M<sup>c</sup>Duffie  
Lt Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

7 Octob<sup>r</sup>, 17

Name,

John M<sup>c</sup>Duffie

Regiment,

11<sup>th</sup>

Rank,

Lt Col<sup>o</sup>

Date of former commission,

June 5, 17

From whence,

N Hamp

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.



*Mc*

*Pool (2) Continental Troops*

*John M<sup>cc</sup> Ruffie*

*St Col, Continental Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*J. P. E. Ellines*

Copyist.

596-a

McHorn, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723.7484	20
2	7566	21
3	347898	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

## Muster Roll\*

of Captain James Carr's Company,†  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 21st, 1778.

Places of Abode *See above*

Age 4 1/2

Time of Entry July 17, 1777

Bounty 20

Mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

(543h)

**Copyist.**

2

N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Receipt Roll \*

of the Soldiers in Capt James Carr's Company in  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Poor's Regiment for twenty pounds Each  
as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New  
Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dover Jan. 24, 1777.

Age 47

Place of Abode Portsmouth  
Feb. 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Feuster

(545i)

Copyist.



M<sup>c</sup> |

N. H.

<sup>x</sup>  
John M<sup>c</sup>Mahon

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return\***

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from  
the first New-Hampshire Batall<sup>n</sup> of Militia—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Pontsmouth

Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, John M<sup>c</sup>Mahon

Town belong to, Pontsmo

Town Inlisted for, Pontsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt. Carr

When Inlisted, April, 1777.

Time Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**166**

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Next Number

597

Previous Number

596-a

McKim, William

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~2~~ 227430

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 431372

See also

*Mr* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William McKim*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 3*, 17*75*.

age *47 years*

occupation *Justice*

place of abode *Exeter*

county to which they belong *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H. C. H. H.*

(545m)

Copyist.

597-a

McKnight, Robert

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37237439	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.372

✓ See also



2

N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of a part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Blodgett's Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State  
of New Hampshire. Mustered and paid by  
Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 17 1788*  
*State of N. H.*, 17--8.

Places of Abode *Exeter*

Time when Mustered *Sept 17 1788*

State Bountly *200*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

597-b

McMahon John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McMahon John

598

Previous Number  
597.-b

McNeal Daniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNiel Daniel

X 599  
McNiel, Daniel

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37227916	22
2 126326	23
3 227000	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 372

✓ See also



*Mc* Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*David McNeal*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 13, 1775,*

age

*24*

occupation

*Houseman*

place of abode

*Rochester*

County

*Sufford*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*H. Corvett*

(545m)

Copyist.

*M<sup>c</sup>* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Niel*

*Pr*, { Captain Benjamin Titecomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29*, 1775.

Time in service *2 8*

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *£ 4 - 11 - 5*

No. of miles traveled at 1d *76 - 86 - 4*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 13 - 9*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2 - 17 - 9*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Wm. M. M. M.*

*Mc* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel May*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Benja<sup>a</sup> Titcomb, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Sixty Eight Dollars  
for Regimental Coats for seventeen Men,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 16, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Heursh*

Copyist.

600  
Meador. Moses

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Meador. Moses



601  
Medar Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Meeder Samuel

602  
Meeder Moses

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeder Moses

603  
Meder. Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Meder. Thomas

X

604

Meeder, Moses

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722690	22
2	125530	23
3	226400	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. &amp; P. 431, 372

See also



M | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Meader

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List\*.

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 2, 1775.

age 23 years

occupation Husbandman

Town in which they live Acushnet

county to which they belong Suffolk

Remarks: received by the  
Committee and sworn  
instead of John  
Johnson

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Copyist.

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Moses Mude*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug* 17 *75*  
Time of entry *May 26*, 17 *75*  
Time in service, months *2*, days *11*  
Rate per month *40 S*  
Amount of wages *£ 4. 15. 8*  
No. miles traveled, 1d *60* *5 S*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16*  
Whole amount *£ 6. 16. 8*  
Wages received *2. 16*  
Coat & blanket received *2. 16*  
Whole stoppages *2. 16*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *2. 3. 08*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Pagan*

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Amos Meder*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Maiden, Oct 4, 1756*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. Coniston*

(545i)

Copyist.

X

605

Meeder, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227807	22
2	226300	23
3	227050	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 431, 372

✓ See also



*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Meeder*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

age

occupation

place of abode

County

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*J. C. Meeder*  
Copyist.

M | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. II.**

Samuel Meeder

Sr, { Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775.

Time of entry May 27, 1775.

Time in service 20 10

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages \$ 4 - 14 - 3

No. of miles traveled at 1d 76 - 86 - 4

Coat & blanket \$ 1 - 16

Whole amount \$ 6 - 16 - 7

Wages received \$ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd \$ 1 - 16

Amount of stoppages \$ 3 - 16

Paid by S. Hobart \$ 3 - 7

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

77 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Titcomb*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb, Capt, for Sixty Eight Dollars  
for Regimental Coats for seventeen Men,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Christman*  
Copyist.

X 606 Next Number 606-a  
Meeder, Thomas

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Sp. 80. 431, 372

✓ See also



*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Merder*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 13, 1775*

age

*20*

occupation

*Cardmaker*

place of abode

*Dover*

County

*Strafford*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Christen*

(545m)

Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Thomas Meeder*

*Poor*, { Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> Augus 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 26*, 1775.

Time in service *2 2 11*

Rate per month *8. 4. 0*

Amount of wages *£ 4 - 15 - 8*

No. of miles traveled at 1d *66 25 46*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 17 - 2*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3 1 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Walter A. F.*

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*From Meder*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Sixty Eight Dollars  
for Regimental Coats for seventeen Men,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Oct 16*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Herbert*

Copyist.

606-a

McBarn John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBarn John



✓ 606-b

Melchers, Samuel

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3736.3696	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Sam'l Melcher*

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Nov 5*, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*Alvin D*

Copyist.

Previous Number

607 Miller. Robert 606-b

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller. Robert

✓ 608  
Merrrow, Joshua

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122220	22	
2	227002	23	
3	303000	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also



277 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joshua Merrow*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *(Oct 12, 1755)*

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*[Signature]*  
(5457) Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Joshua Merriam*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap' Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 3, 1775.*

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*22*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

*Merchant*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*Exeter*

County, \_\_\_\_\_

*Stratford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

*Adapt*

Copyist.

M

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Isakua Merrow

Sgt, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry of Aug, 175.  
May 30, 175.

Time in service 26 7

Rate per month 40 5

Amount of wages 4 10

No. miles traveled, 1d 75 60 - 3

Coat & blanket 1 - 16

Whole amount 6 - 2 - 3

Wages received 2

Coat & blanket rec'd 1 - 16

Whole stoppages 3 - 6

Paid by S. Hobart 2 - 6 - 3

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 609  
Merrow, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237126353	22
2	228025	23
3	36	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

M. | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Sam'l Merrow

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

June 13, 1775.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

27

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Blacksmith

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

Rochester

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Starr

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(645m)

Adia

Copyist.



211 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Merriow

Corp, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1 of Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 29, 1775.

Time in service 2

Rate per month 44

Amount of wages 5 - 6

No. miles traveled, 1d 75 60 - 3

Coat & blanket 1 - 6

Whole amount 7 - 2 - 9

Wages received 2 - 4

Coat & blanket rec'd 1 - 6

Whole stoppages 4

Paid by S. Hobart 3 - 2 - 9

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545) Edmund Copyist.

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Merritt*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Oct. 2, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(5451)

*Samuel Merritt*

Copyist.

610

Middleton, Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227563	22
2	762	23
3	7669	24
4	365242	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

*77* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Middleton*

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17  
Time of Entry *June 1775*, 17  
Time in Service *1 2 10*  
rate per m<sup>o</sup> *4 0 0*  
Amount of Wages *5 1 2 2*  
N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld (@ 1d *3 2 4 9*  
Coat & Blankett *1 16*  
Whole Amount *5 17 11*  
Wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2 1*  
Coat & Blankett reciev<sup>d</sup> *1 16*  
whole Stopages *3 16*  
paid by S. Hobart *0 17*  
Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Shortridge*

M

Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

Thos Middleton per

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 14, 1775.

Remarks:

40/

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt.  
Richard Shortridge's Company.

Houston



*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Thos Middleton*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Howarth*

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Thomas Middleton*

Appears on a

**Memorandum\***

of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who  
Enlisted with Cap' Rich<sup>d</sup> Shortridge June 18,  
1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

*Not dated, 17*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*Liart*

Copyist.

✓ 611  
Miller, Eliakim

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,26391	22	
2	228028	23	
3	36363	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431,372

✓ See also

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Esaihin Miller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 13*, 1775.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*21*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

*Farmer*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*Farm in*

County, \_\_\_\_\_

*Itasca*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(645m)

*Esaihin*

Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Eliakim Miller*

*1st*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 29*, 1775.

Time in service *2 1 8*

Rate per month *40 s*

Amount of wages *£ 7 - 10 - 5*

No. miles traveled, 1d *74 6 s - 2*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 13 - 7*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 6*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2 - 17 - 7*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*E. D. D. D.*  
Copyist.



*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Oliver Miller*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Thompson*

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 612  
Miller, Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227-37	22
2	126177	23
3	227478	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*son<sup>a</sup> Miller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 3, 1775.*

age

*20 years*

occupation

*Fisherman*

place of abode

*Hambleton Falls*

county to which they belong

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

*Moved to*

*Hambleton Falls June 17<sup>th</sup> 1775*

*seen before the  
Committee of Safety  
the same day*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Heurston*

(545m)

Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathon Miller*

*Private*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *£ 4 11-5*

No. miles traveled, 1d *48* - *4*<sup>s</sup>.

Coat & blanket *£ 1-16-*

Whole amount *£ 6-11-5*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1-16-*

Whole stoppages *£ 3-16-*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 2-15-5*,

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Rowe*

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan<sup>his</sup> Miller*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Middford Oct 4, 1755*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Heuser*



X 613  
Miller, Robert

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37227435	22
2 126173	23
3 22748	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P, & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Miller

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 3, 1775.

age 21 years

occupation Husbandman

place of abode Densington

county to which they belong Rockingham

Remarks: Molatto

if the Court will

accept him

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Thurston

(545m)

Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

*Robert Miller*

*Private*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *£ 4 11 - 5*

No. miles traveled, *1d 52 - 4<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16 -*

Whole amount *£ 6 11 - 9*

Wages received *£ 2 - -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16 -*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 2 - 15 - 9*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Robert Miller*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Midford Oct 4, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451.372.

*Heurston*

(545i)

Copyist.

613-a

Mitchell John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Mitchell John



613-2

Mitchel, Robert

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363559	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Robert Mitchell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 6*, 17*75*.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of abode, \_\_\_\_\_

County to which he belongs, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Not accepted*

Number of record :

*2*

(645m)

*Elia*

Copyist.

614

513-6

Mitchell, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227853	22
2	237841	23
3	337014	24
4	3434	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 43, 372

See also

76

2

N. H.

*John Mitchell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Poor's Regiment for Twenty pounds each  
as a Gratuity or Bounty from ye State of New  
Hamp<sup>re</sup>,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Dover Jan. 27*, 1777.

Age

Place of Abode

*27*  
*Durham*  
*Mar. 20*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Titcomb's, Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Tester*

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Mitchell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company,

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

dated *Nov. July*, 17*77*.

Places of Abode *Durham*

Age *27*

Time of Entry *Mich 20*, 17*77*.

Bounty Received *20-0-0*

Mileage Received *16-8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Houston*



M |

N. H.

John Mitchell

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire to Samuel Nute Dr  
1776

Nov' To the Continental bounty paid the fol-  
lowing soldiers who were inlisted by me, as  
appears by their inlistments & Receipts viz.—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Exeter

July 1

, 1778.

John Mitchell in Capt.  
Titcomb's Comp'y

9 men @ £6 each £54.  
mustered by Colo. Baker.

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

112

(515i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

m

N. H.

John Mitchell

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire to Samuel Nute Dr

1776 Nov<sup>r</sup> To the Continental Bounty paid the following Soldiers who were inlisted by me, as appears by their enlistments & Receipts viz—

George Downing in Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcombs Comp<sup>y</sup>

John Mitchell d<sup>o</sup>

Philip Blasdel d<sup>o</sup>

Benjamin Colbath d<sup>o</sup>

Dan a Negro d<sup>o</sup>

Samuel Gotham d<sup>o</sup>

Henry Durgin

Thomas Shaw Titcombs C<sup>o</sup>

Samuel Ryan d<sup>o</sup>

9 men @ £6. each £54

muster'd by Col. Baker

1778 July To Cash paid the Treasurer 6

£60

Supra—C<sup>r</sup>

1777. July. 17. By Cash receiv'd of the Treasurer

60

Exeter July 1, 1778

Errors Excepted per  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Nute"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

188

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

✓ 615  
Moody, Abner

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227270	22
2	125157	23
3	227350	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

Abner Moody

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

age

occupation

place of abode

County

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Amos Borden*  
*Private,* { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1st of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *7* days.

Rate per month *50*.

Amount of wages *£ 4<sup>n</sup> 13<sup>n</sup> -*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60*. *50* -

Coat & blanket *£ 1<sup>n</sup> 10<sup>n</sup> -*

Whole amount *£ 6<sup>n</sup> 11<sup>n</sup> -*

Wages received *£ 2<sup>n</sup> -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1<sup>n</sup> 10<sup>n</sup> -*

Whole stoppages *£ 3<sup>n</sup> 16<sup>n</sup> -*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2<sup>n</sup> 15<sup>n</sup> -*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. L. Harris*



*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Abner Moody*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of John Gilman, Lt, for Twenty Pounds Eight Shillings L. my for regimental Coats for Seventeen Men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Company, (Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Dec 16*, 17*73*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Abner Moody*

E 16

Next Number.

616-a

Moody, Edward

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	372272	22	
2	22612	23	
3	22722	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 431, 372

See also

*W* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Edward Moody*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 15*, 1775.

age *14*

occupation *Custodian*

place of abode *Exeter*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*Heustm*  
Copyist.

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Edward Moody*

*Private*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.  
Time in service, *2* months, *7* days.  
Rate per month *40<sup>cts</sup>*.  
Amount of wages *£ 4<sup>u</sup> 10<sup>n</sup> —*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *60. 50.*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1<sup>u</sup> 16<sup>n</sup> —*  
Whole amount *£ 6<sup>u</sup> 11<sup>n</sup> —*  
Wages received *£ 2<sup>u</sup> — —*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1<sup>u</sup> 16<sup>n</sup> —*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3<sup>u</sup> 16<sup>n</sup> —*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2<sup>u</sup> 15<sup>n</sup> —*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*E. L. Harris*

(545)

Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Edward Mark Moody*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Norris' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regt for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 10*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Albion*

(545i)

Copyist.



616-a

Moore, David

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363825	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

N. H.

David Moor

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

of men in Capt Clough  
Company that has  
not drawn Blankets

(Cor's (2) Regt)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Medford  
Sept 23, 1775

Medford Oct 13, 1775  
Rec'd of Dehabod Rollins  
Twelve Shillings L. m<sup>y</sup>  
for one Blanket Rec'd By David Moor.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Copyist.

617 Previous Number 616-a  
Moore, Hervey

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37122011</u>	22
2 <u>363511</u>	23
3 <u>2525</u>	24
4 <u>34109205</u>	25
5 <u>39117263</u>	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*32* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Marion Moore*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 6*, 1775,

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*33*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

*farmer*

Place of abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*Stratham*

County to which he belongs, \_\_\_\_\_

*Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**2**

*Mad*

(645m)

Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Hervey Moore*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.* { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.

Time in service *2. 7.*

Rate per month *70s*

Amount of wages *£ 7. 17. 6.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60 52.*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *£ 8. 2. 6.*

Wages received *£ 3. 10.*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 10*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 4. 12. 6*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Metcalfe*



M

Continental  
Troops

Harvey Moore

Ensign, Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

D E Ellis

Copyist.

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Harvey Moore*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

List

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*June 6*, 17*75*.

Age,

Occupation,

Place of abode,

County to which he belongs,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(645m)

*Liard*

Copyist.

711

11

H. H.

Harvey Moore  
E. M.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Harvey Moore

Regiment, 11th Regt

Rank, Ensign Gilman's

Date of former commission, June 5, 17

From whence, H. H. in

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. P. & W. W.

Copyist.

✓ 618  
Morgan, David

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3722711	22	
2	25787	23	
3	277120	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 431, 372

✓ See also

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*David Morgan*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*July 7, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt Henry Elkins' Company.

*Henrietta*



211 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*David Morgan*  
{ Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st day of Aug.*, 17*73*.

Time of entry *1st day of Aug.*, 17*73*.

Time in service *2 mo. 10 days*

Rate per month *40s.*

Amount of wages *£4. 14s. 3d.*

No. miles traveled *1d 23. 14s. 7d.*

Coat & blanket *£1. 16s.*

Whole amount *£6. 14s. 10d.*

Wages received *£2.*

Coat & blanket received *£1. 16s.*

Amount of stoppages *£3. 16s.*

Paid by S. Hobart *£2. 18s. 10d.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. C.*

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*David <sup>is</sup> Mark Morgan*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*75*.

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

*Heard*

618-a

Morrison James

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison James

674  
Morril, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227275	22
2	126.40	23
3	2275	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q. Y. P. 431, 372

✓ See also

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Morrill*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 15*, 17*75*.

age *50*

occupation *Husbandman*

place of abode *Wilmington*

County *Dorchester*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Heuston*

Copyist.



*M*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Enoch Poor*

*Private*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *June 1*, 1775.

Time in service, *11* months, *27* days.

Rate per month *40s.*

Amount of wages *£ 3<sup>0</sup> 18<sup>0</sup> 7<sup>0</sup>*

No. miles traveled at 1d 90. *72<sup>0</sup> 6d*

Coat & blanket *£ 1<sup>0</sup> 16<sup>0</sup> -*

Whole amount *£ 6<sup>0</sup> 2<sup>0</sup> 1<sup>0</sup>*

Wages received *£ 2<sup>0</sup> - -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1<sup>0</sup> 16<sup>0</sup> -*

Whole stoppages *£ 3<sup>0</sup> 16<sup>0</sup> -*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 1<sup>0</sup>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*C. T. Norris*

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Morrill*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 18*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Robert M.*

620

Morrill, Marston

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137125922  
2 227016  
3 363451  
4 373752  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

27

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Marstarn Morrill

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 3, 1775.

Age,

24

Occupation,

Carbandman

Place of Abode,

Linden

County,

Rockingham

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Hiatt

Copyist.

77

Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

Marston Merrill  
Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Aug. 1, 1775.

Time of entry May 27, 1775.

Time in service 2. 1/10

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages \$ 4-14-3

No. miles traveled at 1d 80. 6s 8d

Coat & blanket \$ 1-16

Whole amount \$ 6-16-11

Wages received \$ 2-

Coat & blanket received \$ 1-16

Whole stoppages \$ 3-16

Paid by S. Hobart \$ 3-0-11

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Marrion Morrice*

Appears on a

**List\***

of men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough Company that has not  
Drawn Blankets—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Medford*

*Sept 23, 1776.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**14**

(545m)

*Liard*

Copyist.

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Musten Morrill*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451.372.

*Clough*

1845a

Copy.

621

*Morrison, James*

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431, 372*

See also

127 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Morrison*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 6, 1775.*

Age, *25*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

Place of abode, *Newmarket*

County to which he belongs, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Is to go.*

Number of record :

*2*

(645m)

*W. H. Hall*

Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Morrison*  
*Enl.*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *2. 10*

Rate per month *40s.*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 14. 3*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60 5s*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*

Whole amount *£ 6. 15. 3*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 14. 3.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Gilman's Company in Col. Poor's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Hutchins*  
Copyist.



77

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

James Morrison

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Conestoga

Copyist.

✓ 622  
Moulton, David

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37227087

2 125981

3 227182

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. H. P. 431, 372

See also

M

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

David Moulton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 7, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

Heustice

III | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

David Moulton  
Sr., { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1st day of Aug., 1780.

Time of entry 1st day of Aug., 1780.

Time in service 2 yrs 10 days

Rate per month 40 s.

Amount of wages \$4. 14 s. 3 d.

No. miles traveled 1 d 50. 4 s. 2 d.

Coat & blanket 1. 16 s.

Whole amount \$6. 14 s. 5 d.

Wages received \$2.

Coat & blanket received \$1. 16 s.

Amount of stoppages \$3. 16 s.

Paid by S. Hobart \$2. 16 s. 5 d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

David Moulton

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll  
Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats promised  
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Dec 10, 1775,

(under the head of "1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Twenty Six Pounds Eight Shil-  
lings L my for the Twenty two Men whose  
Names are hereafter named viz :")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt.  
Henry Elkins' Company.

W. C. 2/77



X

623

Moulton, Edward

# Poor's (2) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

37227081

2 125979

3 227180

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. &amp; P. 431, 372

See also

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Edward Innon Marshall*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt Henry Elkins' Company.

*Howe*

111 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Edward D. Johnston*  
Sgt., { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st day of Aug.*, 177*8*.

Time of entry *May 1st*, 17

Time in service *2 months 10 days*

Rate per month *40 s.*

Amount of wages *\$ 4. 14 s. 3 d.*

No. miles traveled, *1 d 50* *4 s. 2 d.*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1. 16 s.*

Whole amount *\$ 6. 14 s. 5 d.*

Wages received *\$ 2.*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1. 16 s.*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3. 16 s.*

Paid by S. Hobart *\$ 2. 18 s. 5 d.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

1775 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Edward Elkins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll  
Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats promised  
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dec 10*, 17*76*,

(under the head of "1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Twenty Six Pounds Eight Shil-  
lings L my for the Twenty two Men whose  
Names are hereafter named viz: ")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

124  
Moulton, Edward Brown

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Moulton, Edward



✓ 625  
Moulton, Jeremiah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372274021	22
2	126145	23
3	227455	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

*[Signature]* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Mason

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(~~Revolutionary~~ War,)

dated

age

occupation

place of abode

county to which they belong

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

**Copyist.**

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jeremiah Moulton*

*Private*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *\$ 4 . 11 . 5*

No. miles traveled, *1d 52*, *48 4<sup>d</sup>*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 . 16*

Whole amount *\$ 6 . 11 . 9*

Wages received *\$ 2 -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 - 16*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *\$ 2 - 15 - 9*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*J. Rowe*  
Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jeremiah Moulton*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Middford Dec 4*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*H. C. Smith*  
Copyist.

X

626

Moulton, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227058	22
2	125982	23
3	227163	24
4	344474	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. Y. P. 431, 372

See also



111

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Moulton  
Private, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1st day of Aug., 1775.

Time of entry Private 12, 17

Time in service 2 mos. 10 days

Rate per month 140 s.

Amount of wages \$4. 14 s. 3 d.

No. miles traveled 1 d 50. 4 s. 2 d

Coat & blanket \$1. 16 s.

Whole amount \$6. 14 s. 5 d.

Wages received \$2

Coat & blanket received \$1. 16 s.

Amount of stoppages \$3. 16 s.

Paid by S. Hobart \$2. 18 s. 5 d.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. L. 22

*M*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John make mention*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

( Revolutionary War, )

dated

*Dec 10*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

*Thurston*

(545i)

Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John M. Moulton*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

15458

*Reverell*

Copyist.

*M*

N. H.

*John Mobbs Moulton*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to join the Army at Providence under the Command of Major General Sullivan according to returns made to me also Muster Roll and Pay Roll for their Bounty one Months advance wages and travel to Providence, agreeable to Orders received from Major General Folsom June 1778.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 12*, 1778.

Company,

*Capt Giles*

Town Enlisted for,

*Hampton falls*

Bounty advance wages &  
Travel expences,

*\$ 11. 15*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**242**

(648d)

*D. Johnson*

Copyist.

627  
Moulton John Mobs  
Pook's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moulton John



428  
Moulton, Josiah

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372-27/84	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: P. & P. 43/372

See also .....

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John M. Walker*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll  
Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats promised  
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Dec 10*, 17*75*,

(under the head of "1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Twenty Six Pounds Eight Shil-  
lings L my for the Twenty two Men whose  
Names are hereafter named viz :")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

629

*Moulton, Nathan S*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37227074</i>	22
2 <i>25950</i>	23
3 <i>27718</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P. Y P. Y 31, 372*

✓ See also

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Nathan Smith Moulton*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 5*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt Henry Elkins' Company.

*Horatio*

711 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Asaiah S. Merrill*  
III, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug.*, 1778.

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug.*, 1778.

Time in service *2 yrs 110 days*

Rate per month *40. s.*

Amount of wages *\$ 4. 14. s. 3d.*

No. miles traveled, 1d *50. 4. s. 2d.*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1. 16. s.*

Whole amount *\$ 6. 14. s. 5d*

Wages received *\$ 3*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1. 16. s.*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3. 16. s.*

Paid by S. Hobart *\$ 2. 18. s. 5d*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



M

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Moulton

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll  
Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats promised  
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 10, 1775,

(under the head of "1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Twenty Six Pounds Eight Shil-  
lings L my for the Twenty two Men whose  
Names are hereafter named viz :")

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt.  
Henry Elkins' Company.

H. Elkins

(5456)

Copyist.

630

Next Number

630-a

Moulton, Nathan Smith

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moulton, Nathan S

630-a

Moulton, Redman

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363665	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

22

| Poor's (2) Regiment. |

N. H.

Redman Morilton

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mar - 5 -, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

✓ 631-a 631  
631-a 631  
Moulton, Simon

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372-27062	22
2	12574.7	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 431, 372

See also



*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*James Moulton*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the first months wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Dec 7, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt Henry Elkins' Company.

*J. Moulton*

211 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Simon Moulton*  
1791, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*14th of Aug.*, 17*91*  
Time of entry *May 26*, 17  
Time in service *2 yrs, 11 days*  
Rate per month *48s*  
Amount of wages *115s 8d*  
No. miles traveled, 1st *20* 4s, 2d  
Coat & blanket *1 16s*  
Whole amount *117s 10d*  
Wages received *115s 8d*  
Coat & blanket received  
Amount of stoppages *2s 8s*  
Paid by S. Hobart *113 10s 10d*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Bliss*

631-2

Moulton, Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363693	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*m* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thos Moulton*

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Nov 5*, 17*75*

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*W. A. D.*  
Copyist.

632.

631-a

Muggeridge William

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

PrivatePrivate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Muggeridge William



633

Muggridge William  
Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mugrage William

Next Number.

X

634

634-a

Mugrage, William

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37227425

2 26178

3 227530

4 36374

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 431, 372

See also

*M* Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Muggeridge*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 3*, 17*77*.

age *17 years*

occupation *Carpenter*

place of abode *Exeter*

county to which they belong *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*W. C. C.*  
Copyist.

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*William Mudge*

*Priv*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enos Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *£ 4 - 11 - 5*

No. miles traveled, *1d 54 - 4<sup>5</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16 -*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 11 - 11*

Wages received *£ 2 - -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16 -*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 2 - 15 - 11.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Rowe*

(545)

Copyist.

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*William Muzzgrige*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winthrop Rowe, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L<sup>y</sup> for regimental Coats for Eight Men of his company absent,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Dec 17*, 17*75*,

(under the head of "also rec<sup>d</sup> Ten Pounds sixteen Shillings for regimental Coats for the Nine following Men, viz<sup>t</sup>.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

*William Muzzgrige*



27

## Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

William M. Gridge  
Under Capt. Bow-

Appears on a

## List\*

of The Names of the persons that had Blankets  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

not dated, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(645m)

Copyright

634-2

Mugridge William

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mugridge William

634-6

Murphy, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363677	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

3 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Murphy  
Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Mar 5 -, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

634-c

Neal, Andrew

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



27 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Andrew Neal

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

June 6, 1775.

Age, 18

Occupation, Husbandman

Place of abode, Stratham

County to which he belongs, Rockingham

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

2

(645m)

Neal  
Copyist.

✓

635

634-c

Neal, Eliphalet

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126016	22
2	227204	23
3	363514	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

22

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Eliphalet Neal

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

June 6, 1775.

Age, 23

Occupation, Joiner

Place of abode, Newmarket

County to which he belongs, Buckingham

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

2

(545m)

Neal

Copyist.

*N* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Eliphalet Neal*

*Coapt*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug.*, 1775:  
Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.  
Time in service *2. 10.*  
Rate per month *44s*  
Amount of wages *£ 5. 3. 8*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *60* *5s.*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*  
Whole amount *£ 7. 4. 8*  
Wages received *£ 2. 4*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3. 4. 8.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Gilman's Company in Col. Poor's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*N* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Oliphant Neal*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Dec 4*, 17*75*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Houston*

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 636  
Neal, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37225855	22	
2	125805	23	
3	226105	24	
4	237615	25	
5	353145	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Neal*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Capt Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*June 2*, 1775.

age

*33 years*

occupation

*Carpenter*

Town in which they live

*Barnstead*

county to which they belong

*Stratford*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Stevenson*

(545m)

Copyist.

*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Neal*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 17*75*.  
Time of entry *May 25*, 17*75*.  
Time in service, months *2*, days *12*.  
Rate per month *482*.  
Amount of wages *£5. 6. 6*.  
No. miles traveled, 1d *80*. *6s. 8d*.  
Coat & blanket *£1. 16*.  
Whole amount *£7. 19. 2*.  
Wages received *£2. 8*.  
Coat & blanket received *£1. 16*.  
Whole stoppages *£4. 4*.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£3. 15. 2*.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Ryan*  
Copy-st.

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Neal*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford, Oct 4*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Howe*

(545i)

Copyist.

*M*

*(Poor)*

**2**

**N. H.**

*John Neal*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company in Coll<sup>n</sup> Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from y<sup>e</sup> State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master of said Company."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*Dover*

*Feby 11, 1777.*

Age,

*34*

Place of abode,

*Barrington*

*Feby 11*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**24**

*Cottrell*

(515i)

Copyist.



John Keate

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
exact

## Muster Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 2nd Apr, 1778.

Places of Abode *Barcington*

Age 34

Time of Entry Feb. 11, 1777

Bounty p<sup>d</sup> £ 20

**Mileage p<sup>d</sup>** \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Chapter

637  
Neal, Walter

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722709	22
2 5519	23
3 225120	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 431,372

See also

*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Halter Neal*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

*Horatio*

11

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Master James

11, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug., 1778.

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug., 1778.

Time in service 2 mos 10 days

Rate per month 40s.

Amount of wages £4. 14s. 3d.

No. miles traveled 153 14s. 5d.

Coat & blanket £1. 16s.

Whole amount £6- 14s. 8d.

Wages received £2.

Coat & blanket received £1. 16s.

Amount of stoppages £3- 16s.

Paid by S. Hobart £2- 18s. 8d.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Vase

7 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Henry Elkins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 10*, 17*75*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

*Henry Elkins*



638

Nelley, Andrew

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3722720

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 43/372

See also

*M*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Andrew Melley*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks: *in the place  
of Moses Dams*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Christen*

639

Nelson. Joseph

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227567	22
2	7620	23
3	7643	24
4	363863	25
5	363873	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 431, 372

See also

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Nelson*

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17  
Time of Entry *July 15*, 1775  
Time in Service *17*  
rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40*  
Amount of Wages *1-4-3*  
N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *57-4-9*  
Coat & Blankett *1-16*  
Whole Amount *3-5-*  
Wages recievd *21*  
Coat & Blankett recievd *1-16*  
whole Stopages *3-16*  
paid by S. Hobart *-17-*  
Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Shortridge*

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Nelson for*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 14*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

*40/*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Shortridge*

(545i)

Copyist.



N

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Nelson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Medford Dec 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Sturges*

(5456)

Copyist.

22

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Nelson

Appears on a

**Memorandum\***

of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who  
Enlisted with Cap' Rich<sup>d</sup> Shortridge June 18,  
1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

77 Bonds & Receipts

N. H.

Joseph Nelson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Artem. May, 9th 1775 Recd  
of Capt Cutts one Gun and  
Bayonet ~~and~~ Value Six dollars  
also a Blankett to be used  
in the Service of this Colony &  
for which I promise to be ac-  
countable —

Joseph Nelson

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Kiart

Copyist.

640

Nelson Richard L

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227514	22
2	7625	23
3	7644	24
4	363849	25
5	363876	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 43/372

See also

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Richard Nelson*

Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 17*, 1775

Time in Service *1-15*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *440*

Amount of Wages *1-3-6*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *57-4-9*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *3-4-3*

Wages recievd *2*

Coat & Blankett recievd *1-16*

whole Stopages *3-10*

paid by S. Hobart *2-17-8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Hecker*

(545i)

Copyist.



N

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Richard L Nelson

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cutts four Blanketts for which we are to be accountable to the Colony of New Hampshire—

4 p<sup>rs</sup>.

Richard L. Nelson  
Lazarus Homes  
Thomas Ayers  
Joseph Mace"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Portsmouth

July 19

, 1775.

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

18

(645i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Richard L. Nelson* *Inf*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 4*, 17*75*

Remarks:

*40/*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

(5450)

*H. Corlston*

Copyist.

7  
Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Richard L Nelson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Middford Oct 4*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

(5456)

*Shortridge*  
Copyist.

*N* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Richard Nelson*

Appears on a

**Memorandum\***

of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who  
Enlisted with Cap' Rich<sup>d</sup> Shortridge June 18,  
1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

*Not dated, 17*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

641  
Newmarch, Benjamin

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37227519	22
2	4568	23
3	4588	24
4	4689	25
5	363852	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: Q. 421, 372

See also



N

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Newmarch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*July 7*, 1775.

Time in Service

*25*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*40s*

Amount of Wages

*1-15-8*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d

*37-4-9*

Coat & Blankett

*1-16*

Whole Amount

*3-16-5*

Wages recievd

*2*

Coat & Blankett recievd

*1-16*

whole Stopages

*3-16*

paid by S. Hobart

*- 5-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*[Signature]*

*N* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Benjamin Peumurch*

Appears with the rank of *Armour* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 7*, 1776.

Time in Service *25*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *20<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *17-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld (@ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount *17-10*

Wages recievd

Coat & Blankett recievd

whole Stopages

paid by S. Hobart

Remarks: *Additional*

*wages.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*J. C. [Signature]*

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Benj. a Newmarch for

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 14, 1775.

Remarks:

40/

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt.  
Richard Shortridge's Company.

Howe

N

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Newmarch

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Medford Oct 4, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct 4, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker, Jr., \* \* \* \* \* Twenty  
Four Dollars for the Six following Men, viz<sup>t</sup>."

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

Heouster

*N* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Denmark*

Appears on a

**Memorandum\***

of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who  
Enlisted with Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Shortridge June 18,  
1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

*Not dated*, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*Quia*  
Copyist.



642

Nichols, James

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37227756  
342804  
347160

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark Q. 50. 431, 372

See also

No cards found  
in this jacket  
as of 1-27-70.

A.D.

643  
✓ Noble, Stephen

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-25840	22
2	226700	23
3	363721	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Stephen Noble*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford, Oct 4, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.572.

*W. Corwin*

(545i)

Copyist.

22

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Balle

Appears on a

List\*

of The names of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Durham who were in the Continental service the Summer past & have engaged for the current year,—The aggregate sum of whose poll Tax to the Colony in the year 1775 was thirty nine shillings, and eight pence Lf<sup>1</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Durham

May 1, 1776

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Quard

Copyist.



*Norris, Eliphalet*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37227263</i>	22
2 <i>2509</i>	23
3 <i>227226</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Ms. A. 9. 431372*

✓ See also

*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Clift: Norris*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 15*, 17*75*

age *18*

occupation *Smith*

place of abode *East*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Alverson*

(545m)

Copyist.

*N* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Eliphaleh Norris*

*Private*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month *40/-*

Amount of wages *£ 4<sup>00</sup> 11<sup>00</sup> 5*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60*. *50*

Coat & blanket *£ 1<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> -*

Whole amount *£ 6<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup> 5*

Wages received *£ 2<sup>00</sup> -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> -*

Whole stoppages *£ 3<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> -*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> 5*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*N*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Eliphaz Norris*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 10*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Harmon*

(545i)

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Eliph Norris

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain James Norris' Company in Colo. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*  
*Exeter* *Oct.* \_\_\_\_\_, 17—8.

Places of Abode

*Exeter*

Time when Mustered

*Feb. 13*, 1777.

State Bounty

*£ 20*

Travel to No. 4

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Frederick*

(543h)

Copyist.



N

N. H.

*Eliphalet Norris*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Eliphalet Norris*  
*Died at Ticonderoga* £18.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

M

N. H.

Eliphalet Morris

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 17

Man's Name,

Eliphalet Morris

For

Exeter

Capt Enlisted under,

Morris

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. C. Munday

Copyist.

M |

N. H.

Eliphalet Norrise

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Eliphalet norrise

For

Epping

Capt Enlisted under,

Capt norrise

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 145  
Norris, James

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10722725	22
2	26075	23
3	227315	24
4	336485	25
5	368754	26
6	311115	27
7	29105172	28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. X P. 431372

See also

77

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

James Norris

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 15, 1775.

age,

occupation

place of abode

County

Remarks:

From before the  
Committee of Safety  
received his com-  
mission June 17<sup>th</sup> 1775

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Christen  
Copyist.



*N* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Norris*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Col° Poor's Regt."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*June 26, 1775.*

*Norris*

*66*

*Beef  
lbs*

*99*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**12**

(545m)

*Heard*

Copyist.

22

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

James Morris  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

(without caption, date or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt James Morris

June 26	66
July 1	63
July 2	63
3" to 7"	62
7" to 10"	62
11" to 14"	61
14" to 18"	61
18" to 21"	61
21" to 24"	61
25" to 28"	61
28" to Aug 1	5-9
Aug 1 to 4"	5-8

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

11

(545m)

Read

Copyist.

*A* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Norris*

*Sept.*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *Feb. 25*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *2* days.

Rate per month *£ 6*

Amount of wages *£ 14. 16. 5*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60* *50*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *£ 14. 16. 5*

Wages received *£ 6*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages *£*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 8. 16. 5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*A* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Norris*  
Capt. *Norris's* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Dec. 23*, 1775.

*Name appears only in this entry  
of Geo. as shown above*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

11 | 11 | 11 16

James Harris  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

James Harris

Regiment,

11th

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission

June 5, 17

From whence,

N Hamp

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P Ellings

Copyist.



N

N. H.

Warrior \*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

*Receipt Roll* †

of men belonging to Capt  
Warrior's Company in Ill.  
Gov's Regt for *Four* Dollars  
each man in full  
for the *regimental* Coats  
promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 10*, 1775.

\* This name appears on this *roll in the*  
*Captions*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*W. Currier*

Copyist.

✓ 646  
Norris, James

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237227313	22
2	2608	23
3	227354	24
4	2371	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

77

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

James Norris

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 15, 1775

age 16

occupation Husbandman

place of abode Epfring

County Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

H. M.

N |

N. H.

James Norris

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the men that went from Northwood into the  
Continental Service—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Northwood

June 30, 1781.

Remarks:

During the War

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**415**

(548d)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

17 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James <sup>his</sup> Mark Norris*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *(Oct 1)*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Thos. Schenck*



N

2

N. H.

James Norris

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain James Norris' Company in Colo. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*In Committee on Claims  
Enter Oct. 17, 178.*

Places of Abode

*Epping*

Time when Mustered

*Mar. 17, 1777.*

State Bounty

*£20*

Travel to No. 4

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*A* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Norris*

*Sergt.*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 25*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *12* days.

Rate per month *45/-*

Amount of wages *£ 5 " 10 " 6 "*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60 " 5 "*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 " 10 " -*

Whole amount *£ 7 " 17 " 6 "*

Wages received *£ 2 " 8 " -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 " 16 " -*

Whole stoppages *£ 4 " 4 " -*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3 " 13 " 6 "*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. Norris*  
Copyist.

✓ 647  
Norris, James, Jr.

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

1 Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

James Norris 3d

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Capt Norris' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regt for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 10, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Copyist.*

*A* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Norris Jr.*

*Private*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *June 6*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, — days.

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *£ 4<sup>00</sup> — —*

No. miles traveled at 1d *70. 5<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>*

Coat & blanket *£ 1<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> —*

Whole amount *£ 6<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>*

Wages received *£ 2<sup>00</sup> — —*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> —*

Whole stoppages *£ 3<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> —*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2<sup>00</sup> 5<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



*N* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Norris*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 15*, 1775.

age *37*

occupation *Husbandman*

place of abode *Exbury*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*James Norris*  
Copyist.

6-27-a

Norris Eliphalet

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norris Eliphalet

✓ 648  
Nud, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137, 26, 33	22
2 22, 26, 33	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 43, 372

See also

*N.* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Reed*

*Private*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*12th August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *10* days.

Rate per month *40/-*

Amount of wages *£ 4<sup>u</sup> 14<sup>u</sup> 3*

No. miles traveled at 1d 50. *60. 8d*

Coat & blanket *£ 1<sup>u</sup> 16<sup>u</sup> -*

Whole amount *£ 6<sup>u</sup> 10<sup>u</sup> 11*

Wages received *£ 2<sup>u</sup> - -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1<sup>u</sup> 16<sup>u</sup> -*

Whole stoppages *£ 3<sup>u</sup> 16<sup>u</sup> -*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3 - 4 11*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

(*Jam<sup>t</sup> Mudd*)

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of John Gilman, Lt, for Twenty Pounds Eight  
Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Seven-  
teen Men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Company,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Dec 16*, 17*75*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. H. H.*



649  
Nudd, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722754	22
2	7602	23
3	7604	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 50.431.372

See also

N

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Nudd

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May dates*, 17

Time of Entry *June 26*, 17

Time in Service

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

Amount of Wages

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages recievd

Coat & Blankett recievd

whole Stopages

paid by S. Hobart

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

(545i)

Copyist.

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*James Mudd for*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 14, 1775.*

Remarks:

*40/*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Shortridge*

(5451)

Copyist.

7

Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Mudd

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Medford Dec 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

Howe

(5456)

Copyist

✓ 350  
Nute, Daniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722686	22
2	2584	23
3	226772	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. Y. P. 431, 372

✓ See also



| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel M. Nutt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 2*, 17*75*.

age *22 years*

occupation *Householdman*

Town in which they live *Madbury*

county to which they belong *Strafford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Samuel M. Nutt*

(545m)

Copist.

*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Nutt*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 25*, 17 .  
Time in service, months *2*, days *12*  
Rate per month *40 s*  
Amount of wages *£ 4. 17. 2*  
No. miles traveled, 1 *60* *58*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*  
Whole amount *£ 6. 18. 2*  
Wages received *£ 2*  
Coat & blanket received *£ 1. 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 3. 2. 2*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Cagan*

*N*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Miller*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winborn Adams, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for one Pound Four Shillings L. my in full for each man for the Regimental Coat promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. Corriston*

Copyist.

✓ 651  
Nute, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126345  
2 22802  
3 21355  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

N. 802431, 372

See also

77 . | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Rate

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

April 13, 1775.

Age, 25

Occupation, Woodsman

Place of Abode, Freeholder

County, Strafford

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

Read

Copyist.



N | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Sumner, N. H.

Sgt. { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 of May, 1775.  
Time of entry May 28, 1775.  
Time in service 2 7  
Rate per month 4 8 0  
Amount of wages £ 5 - 11 - 4  
No. miles traveled, 1d 5 00 - 3  
Coat & blanket £ 1 - 10  
Whole amount £ 7 - 13 - 7  
Wages received £ 2 - 8 - 1  
Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 - 10  
Whole stoppages £ 4 - 4  
Paid by S. Hobart £ 3 - 7 - 7  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545) E. Douglas  
Copyist.

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Porter*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Porter*

552  
Nutter, Gotham

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37227838	
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. Y. P. 431372

See also

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jotham Nutter*

Appears\* with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *over July*, 1777.

Places of Abode *over*

Age *17*

Time of Entry *Feb 1*, 1777

Bounty Received *\$20-0-0*

Mileage Received

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Hodson*

✓ 653  
Nutter, Lemuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220091  
2 1255222  
3 226911  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 7 P. 731, 372

See also



11 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*General Miller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 2*, 17*75*.

age *30 years*

occupation *Farmer*

Town in which they live *Newington*

county to which they belong *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*J. C. Miller*  
Copyist.

*N*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Lemuel Nuttall*

*Capt.* { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug* 1775.

Time of entry *May 26*, 1775.

Time in service, months *2*, days *11*

Rate per month *40s.*

Amount of wages *£4.15.8*

No. miles traveled, 1d *60 - 5s*

Coat & blanket *£1.16*

Whole amount *£6.16.8*

Wages received *£2.2*

Coat & blanket received *£1.16*

Whole stoppages *£3.16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£3.98.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Pagan*

*M*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Muller*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford, Oct 4, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Samuel Muller*

(545i)

Copyist.

654  
Oaks, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37227536  
2 4613  
3 4613  
4 363856  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q, SP, 431, 372

See also

C

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Baker

Appears on a

**Memorandum\***

of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who  
Enlisted with Cap' Rich<sup>d</sup> Shortridge June 18,  
1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Sept 17, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(545m)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.



0

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Cake*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*June 8*, 1775.

Time in Service

*1-26*  
*40 d*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

Amount of Wages

*3-17-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld (@ 1d

*57-4-9*

Coat & Blankett

*1-16*

Whole Amount

*5-17-11*

Wages recievd

*2*

Coat & Blankett recievd

*1-16*

whole Stopages

*3-16*

paid by S. Hobart

*2-1-11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Heaven*

(545i)

Copyist.

O

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John his mass Baker for*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is ~~Colonel~~ raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 14, 1773.*

Remarks:

*401*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt.  
Richard Shortridge's Company.

(5456)

*Shortridge*

Copyist.

(10)

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John <sup>his</sup> ~~man~~ Oaks*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Middford Oct 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

(5456)

*Heedster*  
Copysist.

✓ 655  
Otis, Elijah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 722791  
2 26321  
3 227233  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

(1) | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Elijah Otis

Pw, { Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775.

Time of entry May 29, 1775.

Time in service 28 8  
340

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 4 11 5

No. of miles traveled at 1d 76 6 4

Coat & blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 6 13 9

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Amount of stoppages £ 3 16

Paid by S. Hobart £ 2 17 9

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

McMichael



*O*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Elijah, Orie*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 13, 1775,*

age

*24*

occupation

*Blacksmith*

place of abode

*Barrington*

County

*Stafford*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Churston*

(545m)

Copyist

O

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Elijah Otis*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Musford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Chrusm*

(545i)

Copyist.

656  
Page. Aaron

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2 743, 372

See also

P | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Amos Page

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 3, 1775.

age 15 years

occupation Husband

place of abode Acworth

county to which they belong Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. C. Smith

*JP* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Aaron Page*

*Put*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Cbl. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *\$ 4-11-5*

No. miles traveled, *1d 52* *454<sup>a</sup>*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1-16-*

Whole amount *\$ 6-11-9*

Wages received *\$ 2-*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1-16-*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3-16-*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *\$ 2-15-9*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Rowe*



*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Aaron Page*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winthrop Rowe, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Eight Men of his company absent,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dec 17*, 17*75*,

(under the head of "also rec<sup>d</sup> Ten Pounds sixteen Shillings for regimental Coats for the Nine following Men, viz<sup>t</sup>.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Heustm*  
Copyist.

✓ 657  
Page Coffin

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

✓ See also

9

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Coffin Page

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the first months wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 7, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt Henry Elkins' Company.

W. C. Foster

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Coffin Page

{ Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug., 1773.

Time of entry 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1773.

Time in service 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1773.

Rate per month 40s.

Amount of wages £4. 14s. 3d.

No. miles traveled 1d 33. 4s. 5d.

Coat & blanket £1. 16s.

Whole amount £6. 14s. 8d.

Wages received £2.

Coat & blanket received £1. 16s.

Amount of stoppages £3. 16s.

Paid by S. Hobart £2. 18s. 8d.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wise

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Caffin Paye*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 10*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

*Churish*

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 658  
Page. Phineas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37227436	22
2 226181	23
3 227482	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. H. 436372

✓ See also

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Simhae Page

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

age

occupation

place of abode

county to which they belong

Remarks:

June 3, 1775.  
20 years  
husband  
Roxbury  
Rockingham  
received June 17<sup>th</sup> 1775  
sworn before the  
Committee of Safety  
the same day

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Heurston

Copyist.

*50* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Phineas Page*

*Privt*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *\$ 4 - 11 - 5*,

No. miles traveled, 1d *52 - 4<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>a</sup>*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 - 16 -*

Whole amount *\$ 6 - 11 - 9*

Wages received *\$ 2 - -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 - 16 -*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3 - 16 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *\$ 2 - 15 - 9*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Rowe*

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Phineas Page*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Dec 17*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

*Heurston*

Copyist.

✓ 65-9  
Page, Simon

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>3722710</u>	22
2 <u>1255223</u>	23
3 <u>2271501</u>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

**Book Mark:**

P. P. 431, 372

**See also**



P. Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Simon Page

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in the Second Regiment of Foot, whereof Enoch Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the first months wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 7, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt Henry Elkins' Company.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Simon Page  
{ Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug., 1775.

Time of entry May 29, 1775.

Time in service 2 mo. 10 days

Rate per month 40s.

Amount of wages £4. 14s. 3d.

No. miles traveled 1d 53. 4s. 5d.

Coat & blanket £1. 16s.

Whole amount £6. 14s. 8d.

Wages received £2.

Coat & blanket received £1. 16s.

Amount of stoppages £3. 16s.

Paid by S. Hobart £2. 18s. 8d.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wise

(copy-st.)

( )  
Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Simon Page*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll  
Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats promised  
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 10*, 17 *73*

(under the head of "1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Twenty Six Pounds Eight Shil-  
lings L my for the Twenty two Men whose  
Names are hereafter named viz: ")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt.  
Henry Elkins' Company.

*W. C. M.*

✓ 660  
Page. William

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227314	22
2	126134	23
3	227333	24
4	363678	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

William Page

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 15, 1775.

age

25

occupation

Husbandman

place of abode

Epping

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Copyist.



*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Page*

*Private*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *June 8*, 1775.

Time in service, *1* months, *26* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *£ 3<sup>00</sup> 17<sup>00</sup> 2*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60* *50* -

Coat & blanket *£ 1<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> -*

Whole amount *£ 5<sup>00</sup> 18<sup>00</sup> 12*

Wages received *£ 2<sup>00</sup> -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> -*

Whole stoppages *£ 3<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> -*

Paid by S. Hobart

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Page*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 10*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. C. Smith*

(545i)

Copyist.

2 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

William Page

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 5, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

Page. *William, Jr.*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*1372222222*  
*20130*  
*227214*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*P. 431372*

See also

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*William Payer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 15, 1775.*

age

*50*

occupation

*Cordwainer*

place of abode

*Spkington*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Heuston*

(545m)

Copyist.



P

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. II.

William Page Junr

Private, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of August, 1775.

Time of entry May 25, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 12 days.

Rate per month 40/-

Amount of wages £ 4<sup>2</sup> 12<sup>2</sup> 2

No. miles traveled at 1d per 50

Coat & blanket £ 1<sup>2</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> -

Whole amount £ 6<sup>2</sup> 18<sup>2</sup> 2

Wages received £ 2<sup>0</sup> -

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1<sup>2</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> -

Whole stoppages £ 3<sup>2</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> -

Paid by S. Hobart £ 3<sup>2</sup> 2<sup>0</sup> 2

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. L. Norris

(545)

Copyist.

*J*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Page Junr.*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 10, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Harston*

Copyist.

✓ 661-a  
Parrsons, Edward

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Major

Brig. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37363733	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Edward Pearson*

*Brig. Major*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"At a Meeting of the Field officers of the Second Reg<sup>t</sup> of the New Hampshire Forces under the Command of General Folsom—It is Recommended to the Committee of Safty (if they see cause) to appoint the following Gentlemen as staff officers in said Regiment—viz<sup>t</sup>"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated;

*Not dated*, 17

*Edward Pearson*

*Brisade Major*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

8

(645m)

*Clair*

Copyist.

Previous Number

✓ 662  
661-a  
Palmer, Samuel

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37120390</u>	22
2 <u>248010</u>	23
3 <u>363634</u>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 43, 372

✓ See also



*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Sam Palmer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 3, 1775.*

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*20*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

*Washer*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*Rochester*

County, \_\_\_\_\_

*Stratford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

*Adapt*

Copyist.

P | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Palmer

1st, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 of Aug, 1775.  
Time of entry May 30, 1775.  
Time in service 2 7  
Rate per month 40 s.  
Amount of wages 4 - 10  
No. miles traveled, 1d 75 60 - 3  
Coat & blanket 11 - 16  
Whole amount 6 - 12 - 3  
Wages received 2  
Coat & blanket rec'd 11 - 16  
Whole stoppages 3 - 16  
Paid by S. Hobart 2 - 16 - 3  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(345)

Copyist

663  
Palmer, Trueworthy

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

P

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Turner Palmer

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

May 1st 17

age

26

occupation

Taylor

Place of abode

Kingston

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Houseman

(545m)

Copyist.



P | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Tremworthy Palmer*

*Wm.*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1775.  
*Mar* 26, 1775.  
Time in service *2* *11*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *£ 4 - 15 - 8*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *45* - *32.9d.*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole amount *£ 6 - 15 - 5*  
Wages received *£ 2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*  
Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 2 - 19 - 5*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Rankin*

P | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Trenorthy Palmer*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

*Sept 8 Oct.*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Wintery Hill*

Casualties

*Sept 1*, 1775.

*Enlisted May 26*

Remarks :

*Sick absent*

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Timothy Palmer*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Dec 11*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Houston*

(545i)

Copyist.

664  
Parvear. Noice

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pervere. Noyes

Next Number.

665-  
Pearl Joseph 665-a

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

87227857

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. J. R. 431372

See also



Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Pearl

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 17, 1777

Places of Abode Rochester

Age 17

Time of Entry May 29, 1777

Bounty Received \$20-0-0

Mileage Received 16-8

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Christman

(543h)

Copyist.

665-a

Pearvey, Joseph  
Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363687	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Carey

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a

Return \*

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mar 3, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

666

665-a

Perkins, Adam

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137227837

2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q. & P. 431, 372

See also

*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Adam Perkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *over July, 1777.*

Places of Abode *Dover*

Age *17 years*

Time of Entry *Jan 27, 1777.*

Bounty Received *£ 20 0 0*

Mileage Received \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office ~~in~~ Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Hurston*



667  
Perkins, Ebenezer

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. H. 43, 372

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ebenezer Perkins*  
 *Corp.*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 175.  
Time of entry *May 29*, 175.  
Time in service *2 6 8*  
Rate per month *4 4 0*  
Amount of wages *£ 5 - - 0*  
No. miles traveled, *100* *80-4*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole amount *£ 7 - 4 - 10*  
Wages received *£ 2 - - -*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 4*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3 - 4 - 10*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*R. E. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

## N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

List dated,

June 3, 1775.

Age,

25.

Occupation,

2. Kribs

Place of Abode,

Middle town

County,

transferred

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(645m)

What

**Copyist.**

P

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ebenezer Perkins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Dec 12*, 17*82*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. C. Smith*

(545i)

Copyist.

Next Number.

668

668-a

✓ Perkins, Ephraim

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137227841	22
2 26304	23
3 227953	24
4 39120001	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 43/372

✓ See also



Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ephraim Perkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 13, 1775,*

age

*31*

occupation

*Chorman*

place of abode

*Dunbar*

County

*Stafford*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Perkins*

(54Em)

Copyist.

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ephraim Perkins*

*Priv*, { Captain Benjamin Titecomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *2 10*

Rate per month *\$ 4 0*

Amount of wages *\$ 44 - 14 - 3*

No. of miles traveled at 1d *66 3 6*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 16*

Whole amount *\$ 6 - 15 - 9*

Wages received *\$ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 16*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *\$ 2 - 19 - 7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*

*P*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ephraim Perkins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Thos. M. ...*

(545i)

Copyist.

P | 1775 | 17

Ephraim Perkins  
Private Titcomb's Co. Poore's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17  
Pringle's Ward No 1

Time of Admission,

November 10, 1775.

Rank,

Private

Name,

Ephraim Perkins

Age,

22

Regiment,

Poore's

Company,

Titcomb

Disorder,

Bad cough

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

46

(548d)

J. P. P. L.  
Copyist

668-a

Perkins, James

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363661	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also



2

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

James Perkins

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

Return \*

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 3, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Sealed

Copied.

Previous Number

668-a

Perkins, Moses

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. T. P. 431372

See also

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Moses Perkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*June 3*, 17*75*.

age

*32 years*

occupation

*Farmer*

place of abode

*Derry*

county to which they belong

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*Perkins*  
Copyist.

*JP* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Moses Perkins*

*Dr. A*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *£ 4 11 5<sup>5</sup>*

No. miles traveled, 1d *52* *4<sup>1</sup> 4<sup>a</sup>*

Coat & blanket *£ 1-16-*

Whole amount *£ 6-11-9.*

Wages received *£ 2-*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1-16-*

Whole stoppages *£ 3-16-*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 2-15-9.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*2*

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Moses Perkins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Medford (Oct 4, 1775)*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Henry M.*



570  
Perkins, Nathaniel

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>137125866</u>	22
2 <u>2270700</u>	23
3 <u>563604</u>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: P. P. 431372

✓ See also

2 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Perkins

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 3, 1775.

Age, 20.

Occupation, Soldier

Place of Abode, Rochester

County, Strafford

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Wentworth

Copyist.

*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nathaniel Perkins*

*1st*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 28*, 1775.

Time in service *21* *9*

Rate per month *40* *x*

Amount of wages *£ 4 - 12 - 10*

No. miles traveled, *1d 75* *60 - 3*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 15 - 1*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2 - 19 - 1*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*E. J. Doughty*  
(545) Copyist.

1

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Capt. Perkins

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Ten Pounds sixteen  
Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Nine  
Men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dec 17, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Perkins

Perkins, Reuben

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27227304	22	
2	26135	23	
3	227349	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. J. R. 43, 372

✓ See also



*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Reuben Perkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 15, 1775*

age

*26*

occupation

*Householdman*

place of abode

*Acetfield*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

①

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ruben Perkins*

*Private*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *7* days.

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *£ 4<sup>n</sup> 10<sup>n</sup> —*

No. miles traveled at 1d *70. 5<sup>n</sup> 10<sup>n</sup>*

Coat & blanket *£ 1<sup>n</sup> 16<sup>n</sup> —*

Whole amount *£ 6<sup>n</sup> 11<sup>n</sup> 10<sup>n</sup>*

Wages received *£ 2<sup>n</sup> — —*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1<sup>n</sup> 16<sup>n</sup> —*

Whole stoppages *£ 3<sup>n</sup> 16<sup>n</sup> —*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2<sup>n</sup> 15<sup>n</sup> 10<sup>n</sup>*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. L. Norris*

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Benjamin Perkins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Norris' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regt for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 10*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*H. C. [illegible]*

(545i)

Copyist.

Next Number,

672-a

672  
Purmort. Mark

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Purmort. Mark

672-2

Perry, Abraham

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363725	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein (1) \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Abraham Perry*

Appears on a

**List\***

of The names of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Durham who were in the Continental service the Summer past & have engaged for the current year,—The aggregate sum of whose poll Tax to the Colony in the year 1775 was thirty nine shillings, and eight pence Lf<sup>1</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Durham*

*May*

, 1776

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(645m)

*Mad*

Copyist.

Previous Number

672-1a

673  
Pervere, Josiah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pervere, Josiah

674  
Perver. Noyes

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pervere. Noyes

X 673  
Pervere, Josiah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37227	22
2 126200	23
3 227473	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

2, 80, 431, 372

See also

P | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Special Service

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 13, 1775.

age 36

occupation Quartermaster

place of abode Cum gratia Hills

county to which they belong Hampshire

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Alvin M.*



72 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. II.

*Jonah Perce*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of August*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 29*, 1775.  
Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.  
Rate per month *40/-*  
Amount of wages *£ 4 11 5*  
No. miles traveled, 1d *48* - *48*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 16 -*  
Whole amount *£ 6 11 5 -*  
Wages received *£ 2 - -*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 16 -*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3 16 -*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 2 13 5 -*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Isiah Tovar*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Middford Oct 4, 1755.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Heurstm*

Copyist.

X

676

*Pervere, Noyes*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<del>27227117</del>	22
<del>26117</del>	23
<del>227402</del>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *8*

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 43/372*

✓ See also

( ) | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*George Perrier*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 3*, 17*75*

age *21*

occupation *Merchant*

place of abode *Hannibal Falls*

county to which they belong *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Sturges*  
(545m) Copyist.

*2d* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*George Perre*

*1st* { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *£ 4-11-5*,

No. miles traveled, 1d *48* - *4*<sup>8</sup>

Coat & blanket *£ 1-16 -*

Whole amount *£ 6-11-5*

Wages received *£ 2 - -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1-16 -*

Whole stoppages *£ 3-16 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 2-15-5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Rowe*

(545)

Copyist.



*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Noice <sup>his</sup> man, Parvair*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Middford Oct 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Horvath*

✓ 677  
Peterson, John

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<del>2715021</del>	22
2	<del>227004</del>	23
3	363472	24
4	363799	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

John Peterson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 13, 1775.

Age,

21

Occupation,

Joiner

Place of Abode,

Canterbury

County,

Rockingham

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Ma D

Copyist.

P

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Peterson  
Out, { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Aug. 1, 1775.  
Time of entry May 27, 1775.  
Time in service 2. 10  
Rate per month 40  
Amount of wages 4-14-3  
No. miles traveled at 1d 80. 62 82  
Coat & blanket 1-16  
Whole amount 6-16-11  
Wages received 2 -  
Coat & blanket received 1-16  
Whole stoppages 3-16  
Paid by S. Hobart 3-0-11  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Ward

*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*John Peterson*

Appears on a

List\*

of men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough Company that has not  
Drawn Blankets—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Medford*  
*Sept. 23, 1775.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

*Liad*

Copyist.



P

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

John Peterson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1773.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Flowers

Copyist.

678  
Perre Josiah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perre Josiah

✓ 679  
Philbrick, Daniel

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. Y. B. 43/372

✓ See also

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Philbrick*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st day of Aug.*, 17*73*.

Time of entry *May 27*, 17

Time in service *2 mo. 10 days*

Rate per month *40s.*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 14s. 3d.*

No. miles traveled, *1d 50. 4s. 2d.*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16s.*

Whole amount *£ 6. 14s. 5d.*

Wages received *£ 2.*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1. 16s.*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3. 16s.*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 18s 5d.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. Vase*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Daniel Philbrick*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 10*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

*Harvard*

(545i)

Copyist.



650  
Philbrick, David

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P. VP. 431,372

See also

9

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

David Philbrick

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the first months wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 7, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt Henry Elkins' Company.

Harvett

X 681  
Philbrick, Nathaniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

43/372

See also

*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Philbrow*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 15*, 1775.

age

*26*

occupation

*Husbandman*

place of abode

*Deerfield*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Alcousm*

(545m)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Nathaniel Philbrick

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

"received of the selectmen of Deerfield eight blankets to carry to the Soldiers in listed und Captain Noris viz thomas brown Nathaniel batchelder Jr. Nathaniel Philbrick & others—

Benjamin Folsom"

[The following names are on the back of the receipt.]

"Thomas Brown Nath<sup>l</sup> Bache<sup>r</sup> Ruben Purkins Eliphalet Grifen John Bachelder Nathan<sup>l</sup> Philbrick Enoch Cate Enoch french theoder Marston the last in Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Company"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Receipt dated

July 17, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**513**

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



P | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Nathl Philbrick

Private, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1st of August, 1775.

Time of entry May 31, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 7 days.

Rate per month 40s.

Amount of wages £ 4<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup>

No. miles traveled at 1d<sup>70</sup>. 575 10d

Coat & blanket £ 1<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup>

Whole amount £ 6<sup>0</sup> 11<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup>

Wages received £ 2<sup>0</sup>

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup>

Whole stoppages £ 3<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup>

Paid by S. Hobart £ 2<sup>0</sup> 15<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. L. Harris

*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Nath'l Philbrick*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of John Gilman, Lt, for Twenty Pounds Eight  
Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Seven-  
teen Men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Company,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Dec 16*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. Corbett*

Copyist.

682

Serial Number.

682-2

Philbrick, Simon

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5722708  
2 1309  
3 52715  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. 80. 431372

See also

P

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Simon Philbrick*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

(5456)

*Henry Elkins*  
Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Simon Philbrick*  
*P.*, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*Pickney of Aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 17

Time in service *2 mos 10 days*

Rate per month *4s.*

Amount of wages *\$4. 14s. 3d*

No. miles traveled, 1d *50.* *4s. 2d.*

Coat & blanket *\$1. 16s.*

Whole amount *\$6. 14s. 5d.*

Wages received *\$1. 2.*

Coat & blanket received *\$1. 16s.*

Amount of stoppages *\$3 16s*

Paid by S. Hobart *\$2. 18s 5d*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J Vase*



Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated: 10/22/20, 1920.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

(545i)

**Copyist.**

682-a

Philbrook, Edmund

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363679	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Edmund Philbrook

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a

**Return\***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan 5, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Alford  
Copied.

683

Previous Number 602-a

Philbrook Nathaniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Philbrick Nathaniel

683-a

Philbrook, Perkins

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363678	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



2 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Perkins Philbrook*

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*March 5*, 17 *75*

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

*5*

(548d)

*Perkins*  
Copied.

683-2

Phillbrook, Richard

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363700	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Richard Philbrook*

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*22nd*, 17*75*

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

*5*

(548d)

*Richard Philbrook*

Copyist.

683-2

Pickett, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336404	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

P

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Pickett

, Capt.

Litchcomb

Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account\*

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug. 23

1775.

1775

Oct. 25. To 1/2 m Shorsto

John Pickett \$0.68

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



Previous Number

683-c

674  
Pike, Robert

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 272035  
2 227231  
3 363512

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

253-3, 372

See also

P

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Robert Pike Junior

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

June 6, 1775.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

28

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Widlandman

Place of abode, \_\_\_\_\_

Newmarket

County to which he belongs, \_\_\_\_\_

Rockingham

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Recd

Copyist.

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Robert Pike*

*Sergt.*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 26*, 1775.  
Time in service *2 11*  
Rate per month *4 8 2*  
Amount of wages *£ 5. 14. 8.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *60 5*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16.*  
Whole amount *£ 7. 15. 8.*  
Wages received *£ 2. 5.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *£ 4. 4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3. 11. 8.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct. 4th.  
—Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each man whose  
name is hereunto annexed, being 20 in number \* \* \* which  
money I promise to deliver to the above men.—SAM'L GILMAN, Capt.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*McLure*

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Robert Pike*

*Sergt.*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1773.  
Time of entry *May 26*, 1773.  
Time in service *2 11*  
Rate per month *482*  
Amount of wages *£ 5. 14. 8.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *60 5*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16.*  
Whole amount *£ 7. 15. 8*  
Wages received *£ 2. 8*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *£ 4. 4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 11. 8.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct. 4th.  
—Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each man whose  
name is hereunto annexed, being 20 in number \* \* \* which  
money I promise to deliver to the above men.—SAM'L GILMAN, Capt.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

P

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Robert Pike

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each  
Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 4, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>r</sup>  
Walker, Jr., Four Dollars for each man whose  
Name is hereunto annexed being 20 in Number.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Robert Pike



✓ 685  
Pike, William

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13712600

2 227227

3 336443

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

William Pike

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Dec 1, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

W. C. M.

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

William Pike

, Capt.

Sam Gilman's

Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec-23

, 1775-

1775-

Oct. 30. To 1/2 Shores to

William Pike 50. & 8

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Pike*

*Priv*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *June 5*, 1775.

Time in service *2 1*

Rate per month *40 s.*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 5. 1.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60 - 5 s.*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16.*

Whole amount *£ 6. 2. 5.*

Wages received *£ 2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16.*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 6. 5.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Gilman's Company in Col. Poor's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

686  
P. Pinkham, Daniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

P. Pinkham, Daniel



X

687

Pinkham, Daniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220 P 9	22
2	125 P 13	23
3	220 P 9	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 4313.72

✓ See also

X

687

Pinkham, Daniel

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37226296

2 120848

3 226958

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. T. P. 431372

✓ See also

*R* Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Pinkham*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

age

occupation

Town in which they live

county to which they belong

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Flowerman*  
Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Daniel Pinkham*  
*Priv* { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*Aug*, 17 *75*.  
Time of entry *May 26*, 17

Time in service, months *2*, days *11*

Rate per month *405*

Amount of wages *\$ 4.15.8*

No. miles traveled, 1d *60-55*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1.16*

Whole amount *\$ 6.16.8*

Wages received *\$ 2*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1.16*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3.16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 3.0.8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Pinkham*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winborn Adams, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for one Pound Four Shillings L. my in full for each man for the Regimental Coat promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford, Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. C. ...*



688  
Pinner Benjamin

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722783	22
2	344226	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & A. 431372

See also

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Benjamin Linn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Summer July 1777*, 1777,

Places of Abode *Durham*,

Age *18 years*

Time of Entry *Jan 27*, 1777.

Bounty Received *\$20-0-0*

Mileage Received \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*Corwin*  
Copyist.

P

N. H.

Benja<sup>t</sup> Pinner

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River*  
*May 10, 1781*

Remarks:

*† Signed for a t.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**235**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

689  
Pilpott, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126350	22
2	228000	23
3	363603	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 431, 372

See also

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Philpot*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap' Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 13, 1775.*

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*19*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

*Washer*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*Long Pt*

County, \_\_\_\_\_

*Strapford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

*Adia*

Copyist.



*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Chipcott*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 28*, 1775.

Time in service *2* *9*

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *£4-12-10*

No. miles traveled, 1d *74* *60-2*

Coat & blanket *£1-16*

Whole amount *£6-15*

Wages received *£2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£1-16*

Whole stoppages *£3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£2-19*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Edw. D. Anglin*

Copyist.

P  
Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Philpot

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(5451)

Copyist.

690  
Pollick. Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pollock. Thomas

690-a

Pollock Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pollock Thomas

Next Number,

<sup>x</sup> 691 691-a  
Polluck, Thomas

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <del>37220101</del>	22
2 <del>12500000</del>	23
3 <del>22000000</del>	24
4 <del>33640000</del>	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. J. P. 431, 372

See also



Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Collier

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

age

occupation

Town in which they live

county to which they belong

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Colluck

Priv., { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug, 1775.  
Time of entry May 26, 17

Time in service, months 2, days 11

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages £4. 15. 8

No. miles traveled, 14 60 - 5s

Coat & blanket £1. 16

Whole amount £6. 16. 8

Wages received £2

Coat & blanket received £1. 16

Whole stoppages £3. 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £3. 0. 8.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Ragan

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Pollick*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Medford, Oct 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Heuridan*

(545i)

Copyist.

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thos Pollock*

*, Capt. Wintour Adams' Co.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Dec. 23, 1775.*

*1775*

*Sept. 21, To Mr. Shove cash to Joseph  
Smith, Benja. Small & Thos  
Pollock £1.0.0*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*L. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓  
691-a  
Poor,

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37865103	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also



*P.*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Poor* <sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

Return\*

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Cambridge Head*

*Quarter September 14*, 1775.

Regiment,

*11<sup>th</sup> Poors*

Company,

Quality,

Company now in,

Wages due, £

S.

D.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*Goodman*

Copyist.

692  
 Poor Enoch 691-a

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
 Regiment.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

## CARD NUMBERS.

37226840

2 363734

3 363868

4 336392

5 6554

6 3910915

7 3910981

8 3910985

9 3910987

10 3910991

11 3910994

12 3910998

13 3911002

14 3911006

15 3911010

16 3911014

17 3911018

18 3911022

19 3911026

20 3911030

21 3911034

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.D. 431372

See also

P

Poor

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of  
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For  
the ensuing Year;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters in Cam-*  
*bridge 1<sup>st</sup> November, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

P | *Philip (2) Page* | *14*

*Loos*

*Col<sup>o</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*December 30, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*15*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

*p | Poor (2) Regt. | W. A.*

*Poor*

*Col<sup>d</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*14 L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.



P Poor's (2) Regt. 1st X.

Poor

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... *13* .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

P | No. 1 (S.) Regt. 1e Vt.

Loor

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Sept<sup>r</sup> 23, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

P | Poor's (2) Regt. | N. H.

Poor

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Oct<sup>e</sup> 17, 1795.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... *12* .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*P | 100 (2) Regt. | 1. 1. 10.*

*Poor*

*col<sup>o</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Sept<sup>r</sup> 9, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

P | Pinner's (2), Regt. | N. 24.

Loos

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Septem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 9 .....  
(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



P. | Page (2) | Regt. | et. No.

Loos

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 26, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

7 | 1000 (2) Regt. | N.H.

Foot

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*August 18, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

7  
(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

P | Poor's (2) Regt. | 1775.

Poor

Col<sup>o</sup> New Hampshire Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*August 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6 *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

P | R (2) Regt. | v. N.

Poor

Col<sup>e</sup> New Hampshire Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

2 | Poor's (2). Regt | N. H.

Poor  
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Order \*  
of which the following is  
a copy:

In Committee of Safety at  
Exeter the 12<sup>th</sup> of June 1775.  
to General Nelson -

It is yourre, required to  
order Two of the Companies  
in Col<sup>l</sup> Poor's Regiment,  
viz - Capt Adams and  
Capt Siltors to march to  
the middle next (1775)  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

AUG. - 6

37363868

1897.

Went to join the  
army at or near  
Cambridge in the Mas-  
sachusetts War. There  
to receive further  
orders —



*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Enoch Poor* +

*Colo*, Capt. \_\_\_\_\_ Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec. 23*, 1757

*Name appears in designation of Regt.  
as shown above.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Enoch Poor

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of the Field & Staff Officers in Col' Poor's Reg't  
from their engagement to August 1<sup>st</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Camp on Winter Hill*

*Jan<sup>y</sup> 15*, 1776.

Towns

*Curtis*

engag'd

*May 20*, 1775.

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

*£ 12*

Travel

*54 4<sup>0</sup> 6*

Time in Service

*2. 17*

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages

*31. 5. 9*

Wages & Travel

*31. 10. 4*

Advance Pay

*12*

balance

*£ 19. 10. 4*

Remarks:

*Received balance  
of wages &c of Samuel  
Hobart.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H. Coust*

P

Enoch Poor  
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Descriptive List**

of sundry Vouchers &c presented to the late  
Paymaster General by Cap<sup>t</sup> William Wyman  
for adjustment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1776  
June 12<sup>th</sup> The receipt of Col  
Enoch Poor for 13 Stand of  
Arms delivered into the  
public Store 20

Number of record:

73

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P

(Rev. 1772) by H. M. D.

Poor

St Collo

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Coll Stark 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Dr

as follows:

1777 February 14

To Cash paid St Collo Poor

by Wm Palfrey Esq.

pr warrant

dollars

4529.59

To Cash paid do

by do pr do

190.

To Cash paid do

by do pr do

1778.62

72

Vol. 143, page 115

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

8

Poor

Colo. Poor's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of the Sick**

in General Hospital at Fish Kill and at Robinson's House

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Fish Kill*

*October 18, 1778*

Regiment, *Colo. Poor's Regt*

Intermitting Fevers, *2*

Remitting, \_\_\_\_\_

Bilious, *14*

Putrid, *14*

Inflammatory, *1*

Dysentary, *1*

Rheumatism, \_\_\_\_\_

Dyarrhoea, \_\_\_\_\_

Ulcers, \_\_\_\_\_

Fractures, \_\_\_\_\_

Scalded, \_\_\_\_\_

Cough, \_\_\_\_\_

Debility, *2*

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_

Pleurisy, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**52**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

P

Poor

Appears as shown below on a

### Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for February, 1779.

Return dated Camp Middle

Brook, Feby 28, 1779.

Remarks: \* \* \* Pools and

Woods Regiments of  
Massachusetts Militia  
dischargd, their term of  
service being expired.

Number of record:

132

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.



*P*

Stickney's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Poor*

*Col.*

Appears on a general

**Return\***

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll.  
Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into y<sup>e</sup> service  
of y<sup>e</sup> State of New Hampshire according to the  
several returns made by the respective Captains  
or other Officers belonging to y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> Regi-  
ment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clays Company—  
Col. Poors R<sup>t</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*March 12, 1779.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record;

**14**

(548d)

*Bowman*

Copyist

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Enoch Poor

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"At a Meeting of the Field officers of the Second Reg<sup>t</sup> of the New Hampshire Forces under the Command of General Folsom—It is Recommended to the Committee of Safty (if they see cause) to appoint the following Gentlemen as staff officers in said Regiment—viz<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Enoch Poor

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

8

(545m)

Read

Copyist.

*P* | *Paor's Co, Regt.* | *N.H.*  
*11*

*Enoch Paor*  
*Calo*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Enoch Paor*

Regiment, *11*

Rank, *Calo*

Date of former commission, *June 5*, 17

From whence, *N Hamp*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. E. Wines*

Copyist.

P  
Poor  
Poor's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 5, 17

Rank,

Name,

John Mason

Age,

30

Regiment,

Poor

Company,

Gilman

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Much better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

(P)

Poor

Poor's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Randolph's Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 13, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Joshua Merry

Age,

26

Regiment,

Poor

Company,

Wentworth

Disorder,

Fever

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

W. B. Ripley  
Copyist.

P

Poor's  
Poor's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Pringle's Ward No 1

Time of Admission,

November 10, 1775

Rank,

Private

Name,

Ephraim Perkins

Age,

22

Regiment,

Poor's

Company,

Titcomb

Disorder,

Bad Cough

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

46

(548.1)

W. P. R. P. R.  
Copyist.



P

Poore

Poore's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 17, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Joseph Williams

Age,

24

Regiment,

Poore

Company,

Adams

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

47

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

693  
Prescot, Elisha

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13,2273 P.

2 120113

3 227470

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43, 372

See also

*40* Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

*Olisha Prescott*

*Private*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 22<sup>d</sup>*, 1775.  
Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *\$ 4 - 11 - 5*  
No. miles traveled, 1d *48* *4<sup>d</sup>*  
Coat & blanket *\$ 1 16*  
Whole amount *\$ 6 11 5*  
Wages received *\$ 2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 - 16*  
Whole stoppages *\$ 3 16*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *\$ 2 15 5*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*James*  
Copyist.

P

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Prescott

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winthrop Rowe, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Eight Men of his company absent,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 17, 1775,

(under the head of "also rec<sup>d</sup> Ten Pounds sixteen Shillings for regimental Coats for the Nine following Men, viz<sup>t</sup>.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Hurst

(645)

Copyist.

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Elisha Prescott Junr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 3*, 17*75*

age

*22 years*

occupation

*Household*

place of abode

*Hamp<sup>sh</sup> Falls*

county to which they belong

*Brockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*H. Carleton*

Copyist.

✓ 694  
Prescot, Jesse

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227883	22
2	261524	23
3	227413	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

1, 2, 3, 372

✓ See also



P

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Prescott*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 3*, 17*75*.

age *18 years*

occupation *Farmer*

place of abode *Newington*

county to which they belong *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Robert M. [Signature]*

(545m)

Copyist.

*90* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jesse Prescott*

*Private*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *\$ 4 11 5*

No. miles traveled, 1d *52* - *4<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>a</sup>*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *\$ 6 11 - 9*

Wages received *\$ 2 -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 - 16*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *\$ 2 - 15 - 9*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Rowe*

*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Jesse Prescott*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Middford Oct 4, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

*ACB*

Copyist.

693-  
Prescot, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2722727  
2 120137  
3 229354  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. 434372

✓ See also

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Saml Prescott*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 15, 1775*

age

*20*

occupation

*Husbandman*

place of abode

*Spring*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Heurston*

(545m)

Copyist.

*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Prescott*

*Private*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *7* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *£ 4<sup>n</sup> 10<sup>n</sup> —*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60* *35* —

Coat & blanket *£ 1<sup>n</sup> 16<sup>n</sup> —*

Whole amount *£ 6<sup>n</sup> 11<sup>n</sup> —*

Wages received *£ 2<sup>n</sup> — —*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1<sup>n</sup> 16<sup>n</sup> —*

Whole stoppages *£ 3<sup>n</sup> 16<sup>n</sup> —*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2<sup>n</sup> 15<sup>n</sup> —*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.



*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Jim L Prescott*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of John Gilman, Lt, for Twenty Pounds Eight  
Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Seven-  
teen Men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Company,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Oct 16*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Houston*

(5456)

Copyst.

695-2

Prescot, William

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363660	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

William Prescott

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Return \*

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 5, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

5

(648d)

Read

Copyist.

695-2

Prescott, Ebenezer

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363694	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. |

N. H.

*Edwin Prescott*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Mar 5 - 1775*

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*Quart*

Copyist.

Previous Number

695-6

696  
Prescott, Elisha Jr.

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prescott, Elisha



697  
Prescott, Martin

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <del>13</del> 227390	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*Q. & P. 431372*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Martin Prescott

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 3, 1775.

age

36 years

occupation

Cordwainer

place of abode

Kensington

county to which they belong

Rockingham

Remarks:

Dismissed  
at his request.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Heurston

(545m)

Copyist.

698  
Procter Ebenezer

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Procter Ebenezer

X 699  
Proctor, Ebenezer

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37227750	22
2 126256	23
3 5514	24
4 247516	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. T. P. 431, 372

See also

*I* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Obenizer Procter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated* 17

age *18*

occupation *Blacksmith*

Place of abode *Dringstown*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Procter* Copyist.

2 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ebenezer Proctor*  
*Wm.* { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug*, 1775:  
*May 26*, 1775:  
Time in service *27* *11*  
Rate per month *40s.*  
Whole wages *£ 4 - 15 - 8*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *45 - 32 9d.*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole amount *£ 6 - 5 - 5*  
Wages received *£ 2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*  
Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 2 - 19 - 5*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*R. Smith*  
Copyist.



*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ebenezer Hoctor*

*Pvt* } Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

*Sept 8 Oct 1, 1775.*

Roll dated

*Winty Hill*

Casualties

*Sept 1, 1775.*

*Enlisted May 26.*  
*Present.*

Remarks :

P

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Chas<sup>r</sup> Proctor

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Philip Tilton, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Thirteen Persons,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Dec 18, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Houston

(545)

Copyist.

X

750

Purmort, Mark

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227744	22
2	262547	23
3	2547	24
4	2747	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. T. P. 431372

✓ See also

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Mark Purmort*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

age

*20*

occupation

*Farmer*

Place of abode

*Kingsbury*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Shoreman*

(545m)

Copyist.

P | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. II.

*James Furmost*

*prk*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug*, 1775-

Time in service *May 26*, 1775-

Rate per month *40s*

Whole wages *£ 4 - 15 - 8*

No. miles traveled at 1d *45 - 30. 9d.*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16.*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 15 - 5*

Wages received *£ 2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16.*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16.*

Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 2 - 19 - 5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*R. M. M.*  
Copyist.

P | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Mark Perrot

Sgt, { Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

Sept 8 Oct 1, 1775.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

Casualties

Sept. 1, 1775.

Present.

Remarks :

Mark



(7)

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Mark Turnock

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Dec 11, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Christina  
Copyist.

701  
Purmort Mark

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purmort Mark

7020  
Quenby. Daniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quenby. Daniel

703  
Zimby Elphalel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zimby Elphalel

704  
Quimby, Timothy

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quimby, Timothy

x

705

Lumby, Daniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 431, 372

See also



*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Greenby*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

age *20*

occupation *Husbandman*

Place of abode *Kingston*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H. Greenby*

L | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Quimby

Private, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1775

May 26, 1775.

Time in service

2

11

Rate per month

40s.

Whole wages

£ 4

- 15

- 8

No. miles traveled at 1d

45

- 30

9d.

Coat & blanket

£ 1

- 16

Whole amount

£ 6

- 15

- 5

Wages received

£ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd

£ 1

- 16

Whole stoppages

£ 3

- 16

Paid by Sam. Hobart

£ 2

- 19

- 5

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Rumkin

20 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Daniel Quinby*

*Prof*, { Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

*Sept 8 Oct 1775.*

Roll dated

*Winter Hill*

Casualties

*Sept. 1, 1775.*

*Enlisted May 26.*

Remarks :

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Ward*

*G* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel G. Ginn*  
Appears on a  
**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 11, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Obenston*

Copyist.

X 706  
Lumby, Eliphalet

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13722774	22
2	126259	23
3	2504	24
4	227108	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Oliph<sup>t</sup> Greenby*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

age

*18*

occupation

*Housestandman*

Place of abode

*Kingston*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Thos. Greenby*

(545m)

Copyist.



2

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Enthart Grimbey

priv, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1 Aug, 1775  
May 26, 1775

Time in service 2 11

Rate per month 40s

Whole wages £ 4 - 15 - 8

No. miles traveled at 1d 45 - 3d 9d

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16

Whole amount £ 6 - 15 - 5

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 - 16

Whole stoppages £ 3 - 16

Paid by Sam. Hobart £ 2 - 19 - 5

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Runkin

(545)

Copyist.

20 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Philip Lumbly

Subj. { Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

Sept 18 Oct. 1775.

Roll dated

Wester Hill  
Sept. 1, 1775.

Casualties

Indicted May 26.  
Present.

Remarks :

*G* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Eliphalet Guinby*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Dec 11*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Stover*  
Copyist.

X 707  
Lumby, Timothy  
Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	27725	22
2	26217	23
3	25726	24
4	22773	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 40431372

See also

*G* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Timothy Greenby*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated* 17

age *25*

occupation *Husbandman*

Place of abode *Kingstown*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*Henrich*

Copyist.

Q

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Timothy Quimby  
Corp. { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug, 1775-  
Time of entry May 25, 1775-  
Time in service 2 12  
Rate per month 44s.  
Whole wages £5-6-10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 45 3d. 9d.  
Coat & blanket £1-16  
Whole amount £7-6-7  
Wages received £2-4  
Coat & blanket rec'd £1-16  
Whole stoppages £4-  
Paid by Sam. Hobart £3-6-7.  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.



201 Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Timothy Quinby

Capt. { Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from Sept & Oct 1775.

Roll dated Winter Hill

Casualties Sept. 1, 1775.

Present May 25

Remarks :

Warr

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Capt Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regt for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

**Copyist.**

708  
Zimby, Daniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zimby, Daniel

709  
Zimby. Elphalel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zimby. Elphalel

2710  
Lumby Timothy  
Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lumby Timothy

111  
Rand, David

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37226863</u>	22
2 <u>125846</u>	23
3 <u>226721</u>	24
4 <u>336131</u>	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.V.P. 431372

✓ See also



*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*David Parmit*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 2*, 17*75*.

age

*28 years*

occupation

*Blacksmith*

Town in which they live

county to which they belong

*Durham*  
*Stafford*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*H. C. Martin*

Copyist.

R

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

David Rand

Put, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug 1775  
Time of entry May 25, 1775

Time in service, months 2, days 12

Rate per month 40s.

Amount of wages £4. 17. 2

No. miles traveled, 1d. 60- 5s

Coat & blanket £1. 16

Whole amount £6. 18. 2

Wages received £2

Coat & blanket received £1. 16

Whole stoppages £3. 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £3. 2. 2

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Ragan

*P*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*David Randall*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in 'full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*W. C. C. C.*

(545i)

Copyist.

*N* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*David Rand*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. *Winborn Adams*'s Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *Dec. 23*, 1775.

*1775*  
*To the Shoes to*  
*David Rand for a/s*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

712  
Rand Ephraim

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<del>137227534</del>	22
<del>4596</del>	23
<del>7682</del>	24
2	25
3	26
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q. 7P 431372

See also

*R*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Abraham Rand*

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*July 7*, 1775.

Time in Service

*25*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*40*

Amount of Wages

*1-15-8*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld (@ 1d

*30-4-2*

Coat & Blankett

*1-16*

Whole Amount

*3-15-10*

Wages recievd

*21*

Coat & Blankett recievd

*1-16*

whole Stopages

*3-16*

paid by S. Hobart

*0-0-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*W. C. Smith*

(545i)

Copyist.



*R.* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Enoch Poor*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 14*, 17*73*.

Remarks:

*40/*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Richard Shortridge*

*R*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Eschmar Rand*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Medford Oct 4*, 17*75*,

(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker, Jr., Four Dollars for each man whose  
name is hereunto annexed, viz<sup>t</sup>.)

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Eschmar*

713  
Randall, Daniel

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37125998	22
2	227045	23
3	363801	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. S. P. 43, 372

See also

R

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Randall  
Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Aug. 1, 1775.  
Time of entry May 27, 1775.

Time in service 2. 10

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages £ 4-14-3

No. miles traveled at 1d 80. 628

Coat & blanket £ 1-16

Whole amount £ 6-16-11

Wages received £ 2-

Coat & blanket received £ 1-16

Whole stoppages £ 3-16

Paid by S. Hobart £ 3-0-7

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*A* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Daniel Stodal*

Appears on a

**List\***

of men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough Company that has not  
Drawn Blankets—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Medford*  
*Sept 23*, 1775.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**14**

(545m)

*Stodal*

Copyist.

B

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

David Kestel

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Heuser

(645i)

Copyist.



714  
Randall. Ephraim

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726370	22	
2	363657	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ Book Mark: —

✓ See also

*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ephraim Candall*

*1st*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 26*, 1775.

Time in service *2*

Rate per month *42 4*

Amount of wages *4-15-8*

No. miles traveled, *1d 74 60-2*

Coat & blanket *6*

Whole amount *46-17-10*

Wages received *2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1-6*

Whole stoppages *2*

Paid by S. Hobart

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*H. E. Doughty*

(545)

Copyist.

*CP* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Esdras Randell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

under the following heading :

"The following were Mustered before the  
Committee & Sworn June 20<sup>th</sup> 1775"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated, 17*

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*2*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*Somerset*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

*Husbandman*

County, \_\_\_\_\_

*Stratford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.

715  
Randall. Joseph

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randel. Joseph

X

716

Randall, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712637	22	
2	22503	23	
3	336428	24	
4	343305	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 43, 372

✓ See also

RP

N. H.

Samuel Rendall

Appears on an enumerated

List \*

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear  
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—  
1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R. E. Ulines

Copyist.



2 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Pond*

*1st*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 26*, 1775.

Time in service *2* *11*

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *4-15-8*

No. miles traveled, 1d *74* *00-2*

Coat & blanket *1-16*

Whole amount *5-6-17-10*

Wages received *2-2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1-16*

Whole stoppages *3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart *3-1-10*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*E. J. D. [Signature]*

(545)

Copyist.

(R)

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> ~~un~~indal

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Thompson

(5457)

Copyist.

*N* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Saml Randall*

, Capt. *Winborne Adams* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Feb. 23, 1775.*

*1775-*

*Nov. 4. Tol<sup>d</sup> for Shoes to*

*Saml Randall \$0.68*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*L. C. Sturges*

Copyist.

747  
Randel. John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall. John

X 715  
Randel, Joseph

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37226872	22
2	125848	23
3	226974	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: Q. & P. 431, 372

See also

11 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Kendall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*June 2*, 17*75*

age

*14 years*

occupation

*Taylor*

Town in which they live

*Windsor*

county to which they belong

*Franklin*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Heurism*  
Copyist.



P

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Pandel  
Sgt., { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug, 1775.  
Time of entry May 25, 1775.

Time in service, months 2, days 12

Rate per month 40 s.

Amount of wages £4. 17. 2

No. miles traveled, 1d 60 - 58

Coat & blanket £1. 16

Whole amount £6. 18. 2

Wages received £2

Coat & blanket received £1. 16

Whole stoppages £3. 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £3. 2. 2

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Ragan

Cpyist.

*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Rendal*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winborn Adams, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for one Pound Four Shillings L. my in full for each man for the Regimental Coat promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford, Oct 4, 1775*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Robert*

Copyist.

779  
Randel. Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Randall. Samuel

719-a

Randall, Ephraim

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall Ephraim

720  
Ranton, William

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126056  
2 227133  
3 363521  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

A, P, 31, 372

✓ See also

7 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

William <sup>+</sup>inton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

List dated January 17, 1975

Age, 3

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of abode, Newmarket

County to which he belongs, Buckingham

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

2

(645m)

**Copyist.**



*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Ranton*

*Corpl.*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29*, 1775.

Time in service *2 8*

Rate per month *44s*

Amount of wages *£5 - 6*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60 - 5s*

Coat & blanket *£1. 16.*

Whole amount *£7. 1. 6*

Wages received *£2. 4*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£4*

Paid by S. Hobart *£3. 1. 6.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct. 4th.  
—Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each man whose  
name is hereunto annexed, being 20 in number \* \* \* which  
money I promise to deliver to the above men.—SAM'L GILMAN, Capt.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

73

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

William Parker

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each  
Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Oct 4, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker, Jr., Four Dollars for each man whose  
Name is hereunto annexed being 20 in Number.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Harrison

18250

Copyist.

721  
Rawlands, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlands, John

722  
Rawlings, Aaron

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Aaron

722  
Rawlings, Aaron

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Aaron

723  
Rawlings. John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings. John



724  
Rawlings, Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Jonathan

725  
Rawlings. Moses

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings. Moses

726  
Rawlins, Aaron

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372225/8	22
2	7670	23
3	4575	24
4	363499	25
5	363787	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

R

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Arion Poling

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 13, 1775.

Age,

21

Occupation,

husbandman

Place of Abode,

Meredith

County,

Stafford

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Wheat

Copyist.

*RC* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Pauline*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *June 28*, 1775

Time in Service *1-14*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *4-10*

Amount of Wages *3, - - -*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *56-4-8*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *5-8*

Wages recievd *2*

Coat & Blankett recievd *1-16*

whole Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart *1-4-8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*R*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Arron Rowline for*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 14*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

*40/*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Shortridge*



*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Baron Forten*

Appears on a

**List\***

of men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough Company that has not  
Drawn Blankets—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Medford*  
*Sept 23*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**14**

(545m)

*Alia*

Copyist

JP

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Arion Rawllins

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Richard Shortridge*

X 727  
Rawlins, Aaron

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227302	22
2	126139	23
3	227320	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

8 P. 43, 372

✓ See also

*92*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Caron Kaulinge*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 15*, 17*75*

age *18*

occupation *Husbandman*

place of abode *Spring*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Hurst*

P

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Saran Rawlin*

*Private*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *7* days.

Rate per month *40/-*

Amount of wages *£ 4 " 10 " -*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60*. *50* -

Coat & blanket *£ 1 " 16 " -*

Whole amount *£ 6 " 11 " -*

Wages received *£ 2 " - -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 " 16 " -*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 " 16 " -*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2 " 15 " -*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*his*  
*Aaron man Rollins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Norris' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regt for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 10, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Rollins*

(545i)

Copyist.



X 728  
Rawlins, Aaron

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37155927	22
2 227550	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: J. P. 431, 372

✓ See also

R

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Claron Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Aug. 1, 1775.

Time of entry May 27, 1775.

Time in service 2 10

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages £ 4-14-3

No. miles traveled at 1d 100. 8<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Coat & blanket £ 1-16

Whole amount £ 6-18-7

Wages received £ 2-

Coat & blanket received £ 1-16

Whole stoppages £ 3-16

Paid by S. Hobart £ 3-2-7

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Ward

*B* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Caron Robins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*H. Cruston*

Copyist.

729  
Rawlins, Edward

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37126330

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Edward Rawlins

For, { Captain Benjamin Titecomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775.

Time of entry May 29, 1775.

Time in service 2 8

Rate per month 8.40

Amount of wages £4-11-5

No. of miles traveled at 1d 76-86-24

Coat & blanket £1-16

Whole amount £6-13-9

Wages received £2

Coat & blanket rec'd £1-16

Amount of stoppages £3-16

Paid by S. Hobart £2-17-9

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. M. Baird

730  
Rawlins, Edward

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rollings, Edward



731  
Rawlins, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227529	22
2	7591	23
3	7672	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. J. 431372

See also

R

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Rawlins

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*March 17*

Time of Entry

*June 8, 1775*

Time in Service

*1-26*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*4-10*

Amount of Wages

*3-17-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d

*36-4-8*

Coat & Blankett

*1-16*

Whole Amount

*5-17-10*

Wages recievd

*2*

Coat & Blankett recievd

*1-16*

whole Stopages

*3-16*

paid by S. Hobart

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

R

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

John Rawlings per

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 14, 1775.

Remarks:

40/

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

(5457)

Copyist.

*R*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*John Rawlins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Medford Oct 4*, 17*35*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*John Rawlins*  
Copyist.

X 732  
Rawlins, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227356	22	
2	126186	23	
3	227460	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43, 372

See also

R

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Rawlands

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

age

occupation

place of abode

county to which they belong

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Copyist.



*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Rawlin*

*Private*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *\$ 4 - 11 - 5*

No. miles traveled, 1d *52 - 454<sup>2</sup>*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *\$ 6 - 11 - 9*

Wages received *\$ 2 - -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 - 16*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *\$ 2 - 15 - 9*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

P | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Rawlins

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Medford Oct 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Herbert*

(545i)

Copyist.

X

733

Rawlins, Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227200	22	
2	126150	23	
3	227300	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*RC*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Rawlings*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 15*, 17*75*.

age

*33*

occupation

*Husbandman*

place of abode

*Nottingham*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Heustm*

Copyist.

*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Rawlin*

*Private*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *June 4*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *2* days.

Rate per month *40/-*

Amount of wages *£4<sup>n</sup> 2<sup>n</sup> 10*

No. miles traveled at *1d 6d. 5s 5d*

Coat & blanket *£1<sup>n</sup> 16<sup>n</sup> -*

Whole amount *£6<sup>n</sup> 4<sup>n</sup> 3*

Wages received *£2<sup>n</sup> -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£1<sup>n</sup> 16<sup>n</sup> -*

Whole stoppages *£3<sup>n</sup> 16<sup>n</sup> -*

Paid by S. Hobart *£2<sup>n</sup> 8<sup>n</sup> 3*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. L. Norris*

(545)

Copyist.

*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jona Rawlins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of John Gilman, Lt, for Twenty Pounds Eight  
Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Seven-  
teen Men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Company,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 16*, 17*55*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451.372.

*H. Carleton*



X 734  
Rawlins, Moses

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722740	22	
2	2020	23	
3	227007	24	
4	363739	25	
5	39120170	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43, 372

See also

*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Moses Pawline*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 3*, 17 *75*.

age *19 years*

occupation *Smith*

place of abode *Exeter*

county to which they belong *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Thompson*  
Copyist.

1 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Moses Pauline*

*Private*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages £ *4* *11* *5*

No. miles traveled, *1d 54* *4<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>*

Coat & blanket £ *1* *16* *-*

Whole amount £ *6* *11* *11*

Wages received £ *2* *-* *-*

Coat & blanket rec'd £ *1* *16* *-*

Whole stoppages £ *3* *16* *-*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ *2* *15* *11*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*S. Poor*

*R*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Moses Hawling*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Nov. 2nd 1775*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Thomas M.*

(545i)

Copyist.

*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Moses Panting*  
*Under Capt. Row*

Appears on a

**List\***

of The Names of the persons that had Blankets  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, -----

*Not dated, 17*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*9*

(545m)

*McAd*

Copyist.

R | (2) | 21

Moses Rollins  
Private, Low's Co. Poore's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Moses Rollins

Age,

16

Regiment,

Poore

Company,

Low

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Disch. the Army Nov 29

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

M. P. R. sly  
Copyist.



733  
Rawlins, Aron

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rawlins, Aron

735-a

Rendal Daniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Randall, Daniel

733-2  
Rendall, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall Samuel

735

Renton William

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ranton William

✓ 736  
Richards, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126328

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

R

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Richards  
Pr { Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775.

Time of entry May 29, 1775.

Time in service 2 8  
8, 40.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 4 - 11 - 5

No. of miles traveled at 1d 76 - 6 - 4

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16

Whole amount £ 6 - 13 - 9

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 - 16

Amount of stoppages £ 3 - 16

Paid by S. Hobart £ 2 - 17 - 9

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

McClure



*RB*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*John Richards*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Christm*

Copyist.

737  
Richards, John, Jr.

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137227918	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

*R*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*John Richards Jr.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 13, 1775.*

age

*25*

occupation

*Shoemaker*

place of abode

*Rochester*

County

*Stafford*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*H. C. C. C.*

(545m)

Copyist.

738  
Richards, Wentworth

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126367	22
2 228250	23
3 363607	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. J. P. & 31372

✓ See also

7

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel A. Ricker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

March 3, 1775.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

22

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Wagon

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

Cherry

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Stratford

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

3

(645m)

W. A. R.

Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Wentworth Richards

1st, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 of Aug, 1775.  
Time of entry May 28, 1775.  
Time in service 2 9  
Rate per month 40 s  
Amount of wages 4-12-10  
No. miles traveled, 1d 74 60-2  
Coat & blanket 1-10  
Whole amount 5-0-15  
Wages received 1-2  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1-10  
Whole stoppages 3-10  
Paid by S. Hobart 2-19  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.



R

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Wentworth Richards

1st, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 of Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 28, 1775.

Time in service 2 9

Rate per month 40 s

Amount of wages 4-12-10

No. miles traveled, 1d 74 60-2

Coat & blanket 1-10

Whole amount 5-6-10

Wages received 4-12-10

Coat & blanket rec'd 1-10

Whole stoppages 5-6-10

Paid by S. Hobart 4-2-19

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545) [Signature] Copyist.

*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Wentworth R. Riches*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Ten Pounds sixteen  
Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Nine  
Men,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Dec 17*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

*Wentworth*

(545i)

Copyist.

739

x

Richardson, Caleb

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137227710	22
2	126260	23
3	05845	24
4	229775	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

C. & P. 3, 372

✓ See also

R

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Cadet Richardson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Monday, 17

age

19

occupation

Husbandman

Place of abode

Chester

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Richardson

(545m)

Copyist.

*E* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. II.

*Eliab Richardson*

*priv.*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1775.  
*May* 26, 1775.  
Time in service *2* *11*  
Rate per month *40 s.*  
Whole wages *£ 41 - 15 - 8.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *55 - 41 7d.*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16.*  
Whole amount *£ 6 - 16 - 3.*  
Wages received *£ 2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1.*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16.*  
Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 3* " *3.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*A* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Caleb Richardson*

*Priv*, { Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

*Sept 8 Oct 1775.*

Roll dated

*Wright Hill*

Casualties

*Sept 1, 1775.*

*Present.*

Remarks :

*Wend*



*R*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Caleb <sup>his</sup> man, Richardson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Oct 11, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Chorston*

(545i)

Copyist.

740  
Richardson. Elab

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson. Caleb

✓ 741  
Richardson, Joseph

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 279 21	22
2 263 33	23
3 227 450	24
4 336 395	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 7 P. 4 31 372

See also

*RB*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Richardson*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

age

occupation

place of abode

County

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(345/n)

*Horvath*  
Copyist.

*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Richardson*  
*Priv*, { Captain Benjamin Titecomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29*, 1775.

Time in service *2<sup>8</sup>*  
*8 40*

Rate per month

Amount of wages *£ 4 - 11 - 5*

No. of miles traveled at 1d *66 - 85 - 26*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 12 - 19*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2 - 16 - 11*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*McMibail*

Copyist.

*RB* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Richardson*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Heuston*  
Copyist.



R

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Richardson

, Capt.

Tate's

Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775-

Sept. 18 To 1<sup>st</sup> Shoes to  
Joseph Richardson \$0.6.8

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

742  
Richer. Wentworth

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richards. Wentworth

✓ 743  
Ricker, Enoch

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126406	22
2 228045	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. T. P. 431372

✓ See also

*✓* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Enock Pickett*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 3, 1775.*

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*22*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

*Carver*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*South*

County, \_\_\_\_\_

*Strapwood*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record: \_\_\_\_\_

**3**

(645m)

*Alia*

Copyist.

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Enoch Ricker*

*sergt*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*of Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 28*, 1775.

Time in service *2* *9*

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *£ 4 - 12 - 10*

No. miles traveled, *1275* *01-3*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 15 - 6*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2 - 19 - 1*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*J. E. Duggins*  
Copyist.

*R*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Cruck Bickins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 12*, 17*77*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. C. C. C.*



744  
Ricker, Ezekiel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228013	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

Q, 5A, 436, 372

See also

R

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Charles <sup>has</sup> Ricker

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Dec 12, 1775.

Remarks:

in the place of  
Samuel Cook

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(5457)

H. W. H.

Copyist.

✓ 345  
*Riggs, Stephen*

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*37,25937*  
2 *363503*  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Stephen Riggs*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 13*, 1775.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*24*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

*Husbandman*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*Sanborn ton*

County, \_\_\_\_\_

*Stafford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*W. L. L. L.*

Copyist.

R | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Stephen Riggs  
Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Aug. 1, 1775.  
Time of entry May 27, 1775.  
Time in service 1.  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages £ 2-  
No. miles traveled at 1 d 91. 7<sup>5</sup> 7<sup>2</sup>  
Coat & blanket £ 1-16  
Whole amount £ 4-37  
Wages received \_\_\_\_\_  
Coat & blanket received \_\_\_\_\_  
Whole stoppages \_\_\_\_\_  
Paid by S. Hobart £ 2-7-7  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bar

746  
Robbinson. Noah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbinson. Noah



✓ 747  
Roberts, Benjamin

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

15 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Benja Titcomb*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Benja<sup>a</sup> Titcomb, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Sixty Eight Dollars  
for Regimental Coats for seventeen Men,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Storvick*

(545i)

Copyist.

*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Benjamin Roberts*

*Priv*, { Captain Benjamin Titecomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775

Time in service *28*, 1775

Rate per month *\$ 40*

Amount of wages *£ 4 - 14 - 3*

No. of miles traveled at 1d *66 - 85 - 46*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 15 - 9*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2 - 19 - 9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. W. Marshall*

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Benja Roberts*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

age

occupation

place of abode

County

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*J. C. Brown*  
Copyist.

748  
Roberts, Francis

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 20368	22
2	228005	23
3	363613	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. J. P. 431372

See also

N. H.

Francis Roberts

## List

(Revolutionary War.)

21216, 3, 1725.

22

Conire

along the

Strapped

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Quint

**Copyist.**



*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Francis Roberts*

*1st*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 26*, 1775.  
Time in service *2*  
Rate per month *40 s*  
Amount of wages *7-4-15-8*  
No. miles traveled, 1d *74* *60-2*  
Coat & blanket *7-0*  
Whole amount *7-6-7-10*  
Wages received *2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1-0*  
Whole stoppages *3-0*  
Paid by S. Hobart *2-5-1-10*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*[Signature]*  
(545) Copyist.

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

1545i

Copyist.

✓ 749  
Roberts, George

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126340  
2 228022  
3 363597  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 43, 372

✓ See also

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*George Roberts*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 3*, 1775.

Age, *24*

Occupation, *Craftsman*

Place of Abode, *Somerset*

County, *Strapford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(645m)

*Sealed*

Copyist.

R

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

George Roberts

Sgt, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 of Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 29, 1775.

Time in service 2 1 8

Rate per month 4 8 0

Amount of wages £ 5 - 9 - 8

No. miles traveled, 1d 7 4 60 - 2

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16

Whole amount £ 7 - 11 - 10

Wages received £ 2 - 8

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 - 16

Whole stoppages £ 4 - 4

Paid by S. Hobart £ 3 - 7 - 10

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

L. B. Dangle

Copyist.

P

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

George Robert

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

(Oct 12, 1775)

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451,372.

Hurst



750 750-a  
Roberts, Hativil

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126304	22
2	228038	23
3	363639	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nathaniel Roberts*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 13, 1775.*

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*20*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

*Minster*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*South*

County, \_\_\_\_\_

*Stratford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

*Wentworth*

Copyist.

*P* Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nativel Roberts*

*part*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.

Time in service *2* *7*

Rate per month *40 s*

Amount of wages *£ 4 - 10*

No. miles traveled, 1d *74* *65 - 2*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 10*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 12 - 2*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 10*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2 - 16 - 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Edw. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*K* Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Harvil Roberts*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Oct 12*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Harvil Roberts*

(5457)

Copyist.

750-a

Roberts, Reuben (Negro)

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363561	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

29

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Robert Roberts (Negro)

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gilman's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

June 6, 1725.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of abode, \_\_\_\_\_

County to which he belongs, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Not accepted

Number of record :

2

(645m)

W. A. D.

Copyist.



751-a 751 750-a  
Roberts, Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126340	22
2 363640	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: —

See also

N. H.

Thos. Roberts

## List

(Revolutionary War.)

June 3, 1775

25

Jonice

Chen H

Strayford

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m.)

*Copyist.*

*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Roberts*

*ser*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 29*, 1775.  
Time in service *1* *24*  
Rate per month *40 s*  
Amount of wages *£ 3 - 14 - 3*  
No. miles traveled, 1d *74* *60 - 2*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole amount *£ 5 - 16 - 5*  
Wages received *£ 2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd  
Whole stoppages *£ 2*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2 - - 5*  
Remarks: *Died July 19*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*E. D. Anglin*  
(545) Copyist.

✓ 751-a  
Robertson, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37365093	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

✓ See also

*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jno Robertson,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Cambridge Head*  
*Quarters Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775.*

Regiment, *11<sup>th</sup> Poors*

Company, *7<sup>th</sup>*

Quality, *Private*

Company now in, *Derborn's*

Wages due, £ *2* S. — D. —

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.



751-2  
Robin, (Negro)

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363585	20.
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



9 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Atkin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men Inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilmans Compy &  
Returnd by L<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 12, 1775.*

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*23*

*Handman*

*Handman*

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

*He is present  
expective a black bodied  
man, but he is a  
slave - Inlisted by  
consent of his master*

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*Atkin*

Copyist.

761-2  
Robinson, Benjamin

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363562	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

49 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**  
of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_  
June 5, 1775.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of abode, \_\_\_\_\_

County to which he belongs, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Not accepted

Number of record :

**2**

(545m)

Maat

Copyist.

152 751-c  
Robinson, David

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126222	22
2	22222222	23
3	3633331	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 7 P. 4313.72

See also

28 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

David Robinson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

June 6, 1775.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of abode, \_\_\_\_\_

County to which he belongs, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

2

(645m)

Copyist.

*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*David Robinson*

*Priv*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.

Time in service *2. 7.*

Rate per month *40 s*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 10*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60 30*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*

Whole amount *£ 6. 11.*

Wages received *£ 2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 9. 16.*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 15.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Gilman's Company in Col. Poor's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Metzger*



R

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

David Robinson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Dec 4, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Robinson

(545i)

Copyist.

753  
Robinson, Jeremiah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 80. 731,372

✓ See also

*B* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Isaac Whipple*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 10*, 17*75*.

age *33*

occupation *farmer*

place of abode *Spring*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*W. C. Weston*  
Copyist.

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jeremiah Robinson*  
*Private*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 30th*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *7* days.

Rate per month *40/-*

Amount of wages *£ 4<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> -*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60 5<sup>0</sup> -*

Coat & blanket *£ 1<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> -*

Whole amount *£ 6<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> -*

Wages received *£ 2<sup>0</sup> -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> -*

Whole stoppages *£ 3<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> -*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2<sup>0</sup> 15<sup>0</sup> -*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. L. Harris*

*P*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Severiah Robinson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated

*Dec 10*, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. Boucton*

(545i)

Copyist.

754  
Robinson, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137229601	22
2	9680	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

Q. 431372

See also



R

Poor's (2) Regiment

N. H.

John Robinson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a  
True

**List\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel  
B. Arnold's Detachment,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages

24

Place of Abode

Suncook

Occupation

Laborer

Late Regiment

11th Poores

Company to which they lately belonged

7th

18<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup>, 1775, Received of  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Brooks Two Month's  
Wages agreeable to the with-  
in Roll,

£ 4

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. Knappe

R | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Robinson

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Henry Dearborn's Comp<sup>a</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Arnold's  
detachment for Canada,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire Nov 8, 1776

Time of first Inlistment June 16, 17

under whom

Morris

What Reg't

Poor

Pay. Receivd

\$ 6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

755

Robinson, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125935  
2 227020  
3 363495  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 431372

✓ See also

*P* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Robinson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 13, 1775.*

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*36*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

*Woodsman*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*Sanborn ton*

County, \_\_\_\_\_

*Stafford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(645m)

*Liad*

Copyist.

*B*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Robinson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Thurston*

R

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Robinson  
Det., { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Aug. 1, 1775.  
Time of entry May 27, 1775.  
Time in service 2 1/10  
Rate per month 40  
Amount of wages £ 4-14-3  
No. miles traveled at 1d 92 7<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>  
Coat & blanket £ 1-16  
Whole amount £ 6-17-11  
Wages received £ 2-  
Coat & blanket received £ 1-16  
Whole stoppages £ 3-16  
Paid by S. Hobart £ 3-1-11

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*[Signature]*



756  
Robinson, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126482

2 0088

3 336436

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 5 P. 4. 31, 372

✓ See also

*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Robinson*  
*Harris* Company, Poor's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel  
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out  
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,  
from the time of entry in said regiments to  
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of entry *June 16*, 17

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages *6 - 4*

Coat & blanket *1 - 16*

No. miles travel at 1d *72* " *6*

Whole amount *8 - 6*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ames*  
Copyist.

*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John P. Poirson*

*Enlisted*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *June 16*, 1775.

Time in service, *1* months, *18* days.

Rate per month *40s*

Amount of wages *£ 3<sup>1</sup> 12<sup>0</sup> 3*

No. miles traveled at 1d *80 60 80*

Coat & blanket *£ 1<sup>1</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> -*

Whole amount *£ 5<sup>1</sup> 14<sup>0</sup> 11*

Wages received *£ 2<sup>1</sup> 4<sup>0</sup> -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *Canada*

Whole stoppages *£ 2<sup>1</sup> 4<sup>0</sup> -*

Paid by S. Hobart *- - -*

Remarks:

*Made up in Hartman's Roll*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Eno. Robinson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. *Vornis's* \_\_\_\_\_ Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec. 23* \_\_\_\_\_, 1775.

*1775*  
*Aug. 4. To 1<sup>st</sup> in Shoes to*  
*Eno Robinson To 6. -*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

437  
Robinson, Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126057  
2 2271095  
3 363522  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*P*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. |

N. H.

*Jonathan Gilman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 10*, 1775.

Age, *30*

Occupation, *Cooper*

Place of abode, *Newmarket*

County to which he belongs, *Pekinham*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**2**

(645m)

*Diast*

Copyist.



*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Robinson*  
*Drum*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.  
Time in service *2.10*.  
Rate per month *44.2*.  
Amount of wages *£ 5. 3. 8.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *60 -- 52*.  
Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16.*  
Whole amount *£ 7. 4. 8.*  
Wages received *£ 2. 4.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 4*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3. 4. 8.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct. 4th.  
—Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each man whose  
name is hereunto annexed, being 20 in number \* \* \* which  
money I promise to deliver to the above men.—SAM'L GILMAN, Capt.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*R*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Robinson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Gilman's Company in  
Coll Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each  
Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 4*, 17*75*,

(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker, Jr., Four Dollars for each man whose  
Name is hereunto annexed being 20 in Number.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Thos. M. ...*

10450

Copyist.

758  
Robinson, Levi

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37227080

125996

22759

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. H. 431372

✓ See also

*RP*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Levi Robinson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

*Christy*

*A*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Levi Robinson*  
{ Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug.*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*75*.

Time in service *2 m<sup>o</sup> 10 d*

Rate per month *\$40.50*

Amount of wages *\$4.14.3d*

No. miles traveled *1d 55. 4s 7d*

Coat & blanket *\$1.16s*

Whole amount *\$6-14s-10d*

Wages received *\$2*

Coat & blanket received *\$1.16s*

Amount of stoppages *\$3.16s*

Paid by S. Hobart *\$2.18s-10d*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H.*

*RC* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Levi Robinson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 10*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt.  
Henry Elkins' Company.

(545i)

*Thompson*  
Copyist.



X 759  
Robinson, Noah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372273	22
2	2649	23
3	2274	24
4	36374	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 58 431372

See also

(K) | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Noah Robinson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 3, 1775.

age 19 years

occupation Pl Smith

place of abode Exeter

county to which they belong Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Horner

Copyist.

*N<sup>o</sup>* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Enoch Robinson*

*Capt* { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *25* months, *8* days.

Rate per month *44/*

Amount of wages £ *5* - - - *6*

No. miles traveled, 1d *54* *4* *3* *6* *d*

Coat & blanket £ *1* - *16* -

Whole amount £ *7* - *1* -

Wages received £ *2* - *4* -

Coat & blanket rec'd £ *1* - *16* -

Whole stoppages £ *4* - - -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ *3* - *1* -

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Noah Robinson*  
*Under Capt. Row*

Appears on a

**List\***

of The Names of the persons that had Blankets  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *not dated*, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**9**

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.

9 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Noah Robinson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Madison Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*House*

(545i)

Copyist.

760.  
Robinson, Simeon

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125588	22
2	227000	23
3	363451	24
4	3804	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 8 P. 43 / 372

✓ See also



R

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Simcon Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a  
List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*June 13*, 1775.

Age,

*23*

Occupation,

*Husbandman*

Place of Abode,

*Canterbury*

County,

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

*Niatt*

Copyist.

*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Simon Robinson*  
*Hum?* { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*Aug. 1*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.  
Time in service *2* *10*  
Rate per month *44*  
Amount of wages *£ 5-13-8*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *80*. *6<sup>s</sup>-8<sup>d</sup>*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1-16*  
Whole amount *£ 7-6-4*  
Wages received *£ 2-4*  
Coat & blanket received *£ 1-16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 4-*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3-6-4*  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Narr*

*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Simon Robinson*

Appears on a

**List\***

of men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough Company that has not  
Drawn Blankets—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Medford*  
*Sept 23*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**14**

(545m)

*Liard*

Copyist.

R

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Robinson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Robinson*

(545i)

Copyist.

760-a

*Polings Aaron*

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Rawlins Aaron*

761  
Robins. Aaron

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rawlins. Aaron



Rollings, Edward

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q. & P. 431, 372

See also

*RC*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Edward Rollings*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 13, 1775,*

age

*21*

occupation

*Yeoman*

place of abode

*Rochester*

County

*Sufford*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Horiston*

(545m)

Copyist.

73

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Edward H. Titcomb

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Sixty Eight Dollars  
for Regimental Coats for seventeen Men,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Edward H. Titcomb

(545i)

Copyist.

763  
Rollins. Aaron

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with:

Rawlins. Aaron

764  
Rowe, Winthrop

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37227370

2 12614

3 227440

4 335985

5 363765

6 363774

7 39119821

8 26105204

9 39115252

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*W* Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Winthrop Rowe*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 3*, 17*75*.

age

occupation

place of abode

*Oxensington*

county to which they belong

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Henrich*

Copyist.



*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Route*  
*Cap*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Col° Poor's Regt."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*June 26, 1775.*

*Route* *Recd*  
*65* *lbs*  
*97 1/2*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**12**

(545m)

*Recd*

Copyist.

*R*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Winthrop Poor*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

(without caption, date or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

*Capt Winthrop Poor*

<i>June 26</i>	<i>65</i>
<i>July 1</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>July 2</i>	<i>58</i>
<i>3' to 7"</i>	<i>59</i>
<i>7" to 10"</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>11' to 14'</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>14' to 18"</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>18" to 21"</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>21' to 24"</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>25' to 28"</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>28' to Aug 1</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>Aug 1 to 4 "</i>	<i>59</i>

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**11**

(545m)

*Liard*

Copyist.

*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. II.

*Winthrop Rowe*

*Capt*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *13* days.

Rate per month *6* £

Amount of wages *£ 14-15-9*

No. miles traveled, 1d *52* — *44*,

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *£ 15-0-1*

Wages received *£ 6*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages *£ 6*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 9-0-1*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Rowe*

R. 12, Regt. N. H.

Winthrop Rowe \*

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll †

of Winthrop Rowe, Capt. for  
Nine pounds Twelve  
Shillings & six pence for regimental  
Coats for Eight men of  
his company absent,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 1775.

\* This name appears on this

roll as a receipt  
signature to a receipt

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Corrison

(515i)

Copyist.

K |

| N. H.

Winthrop Row  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

Newington Account  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

To Capt Winthrop Row Pay Roll  
at the Alarm at Concord 1775  
\$ 17. 5. 4

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**101**

( 545m )

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R

Rowe

Rowe's Co. Poor's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 27, 17

Rank,

Name,

Jonathan Flood

Age,

31

Regiment,

Poor

Company,

Rowe

Disorder,

Putrid fever

State,

very dangerous

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

44

( 548d )

N. P. Ripley

Copyist.



11 | 11 | 1776

Winthrop, Howe  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Winthrop, Howe

Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup> Regt

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, June 5, 17

From whence, N. Ham

Remarks :

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

PC

Continental

Regt. Troops

Winthrop Rowe

Capt. Continental, Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

204

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

765  
Rowell. Job

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126048	22
2	227225	23
3	363579	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

J. D. P. 43/372

See also

*12* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men Inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilmans Compy &  
Returnd by L<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*April 12*, 1775.

Age, *36*

*Mustardman*  
*Hampstead*  
*Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

(645m)

*Alia*

Copyist.

*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Job Rowell*  
-----  
*Priv*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

----- *1 Aug* -----, 1775:  
Time of entry *May 27* -----, 1775:  
Time in service ----- *2. 10* -----  
Rate per month ----- *40 s.* -----  
Amount of wages ----- *£ 4. 14. 3* -----  
No. miles traveled at 1d ----- *36* ----- *3 s* -----  
Coat & blanket ----- *£ 1. 16* -----  
Whole amount ----- *£ 6. 13. 3* -----  
Wages received ----- *£ 2* -----  
Coat & blanket rec'd ----- *£ 1. 16* -----  
Whole stoppages ----- *£ 3. 16* -----  
Paid by S. Hobart ----- *£ 2. 17. 3* -----  
Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Gilman's Company in Col. Poor's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. H. Russell

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Open 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Hubert

**Copyist.**



765-2

Rowlens Aaron

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rawlins Aaron

Next Number.

766  
Rowlins . Aron 766-a

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowlins . Aron

766-a

Records, Samuel

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37363718	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431-392

✓ See also

*2* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Sam'l Pinal*

Appears on a

**List\***

of The names of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Durham who were in the Continental service the Summer past & have engaged for the current year,—The aggregate sum of whose poll Tax to the Colony in the year 1775 was thirty nine shillings, and eight pence Lf<sup>1</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Durham*  
*May*, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

468 Previous Number  
766-a  
Runals. Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Runolds. Samuel

768  
Runels. Solomon

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Runolds. Solomon



769  
Runnals. Enoch

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Runnolds Enoch

770  
Rumals. Solomon

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rumolds. Solomon

771  
Runnells, Enoch

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Runnolds, Enoch

X 772  
Runnolds, Enoch

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37225909

2 258245

3 22698

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

450431372

✓ See also

*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Eruch Rumrals*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

age

occupation

Town in which they live

county to which they belong

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*J. C. Corwin*  
Copyist.

*R*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Enoch Runnolds*

*Put*, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug* 1775.  
Time of entry *May 26*, 17

Time in service, months *2*, days *11*

Rate per month *40 S.*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 15. 8*

No. miles traveled, 1<sup>st</sup> *60 - 55*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*

Whole amount *£ 6. 16. 8*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 3. 0. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*



*R* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Enoch Pomeroy*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winborn Adams, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for one Pound Four Shillings L. my in full for each man for the Regimental Coat promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford, Oct 4,* 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*J. Corbett*

(545i)

Copyist.

773  
Runolds, Samuel.

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37125849  
226922  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

Q. 50431372

✓ See also

P

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. II.

Samuel Runolds

Cvt, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug

Time of entry

May 26, 1775.

Time in service, months

2, days 11

Rate per month

40 5.

Amount of wages

£4. 15. 8

No. miles traveled, 1d

60 - 55

Coat & blanket

£1. 16

Whole amount

£6. 16. 8

Wages received

£2

Coat & blanket received

£1. 16

Whole stoppages

£3. 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

£3. 0. 8

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Pagan

(545)

Copyist.

R

| Poor's (2) Regiment. |

N. H.

*James R. Rinaldi*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford, Oct 4, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*D. Corcoran*

(545i)

Copyist.

X 774  
Runolds, Solomon

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 237226045	22
2 125847	23
3 226030	24
4 363714	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

237226045, 372

✓ See also

*2* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Solo Journals*

Appears on a

**List\***

of The names of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Durham who were in the Continental service the Summer past & have engaged for the current year,—The aggregate sum of whose poll Tax to the Colony in the year 1775 was thirty nine shillings, and eight pence Lf<sup>1</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Durham*  
*May 1*, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Chad*

Copyist.



(A) | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Kimball*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

age

occupation

Town in which they live

county to which they belong

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*J. Corbett*  
Copyist.

P  
Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Solomon Dunolds  
Priv., { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug, 1775.  
Time of entry May 25, 17

Time in service, months 2, days 12

Rate per month 40 s.

Amount of wages £4. 17. 2

No. miles traveled, 14 60 - 55

Coat & blanket £1. 16

Whole amount £6. 18. 2

Wages received £2

Coat & blanket received £1. 16

Whole stoppages £3. 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £3. 2. 2

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Pagan

Copyist.

P

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Solomon Remick*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Adams' Company in  
Coll: Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Decr*, 17*90*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. Courtenay*  
Copyist.

(545i)

774-a

Ryan, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan, Samuel

775  
Next number, 775-a  
Ryon, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137227860	22
237848	23
337021	24
343495	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P, TP, 43, 372

See also

P

2

N. H.

Samuel<sup>†</sup> Ryon

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Poor's Regiment for Twenty pounds each  
as a Gratuity or Bounty from ye State of New  
Hamp<sup>re</sup>,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Dover Jan. 27, 1777.*

Age *25*

Place of Abode *Rochester*

*June 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Titcomb's, Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Feaster*

(545i)

Copyist.



R

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Ryan

Appears with the rank of on an exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Titecomb's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

over July, 1777,

Places of Abode

Rochester

Age

25

Time of Entry

June 10, 1777.

Bounty Received

L 20 0 0

Mileage Received

16-8

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Christon

R

N. H.

Samuel Ryan

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire to Samuel Nute Dr  
1776

Nov<sup>r</sup> To the Continental bounty paid the fol-  
lowing soldiers who were inlisted by me, as  
appears by their inlistments & Receipts viz.—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Exeter

July 1, 1778.

X X X X  
Samuel Ryan in Capt  
Tutcombs Co.

9 men @ £6 each £54  
mustered by Colo Parker,  
X X X X

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

112

(515i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

188

(545i)

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

R

N. H.

Samuel Ryan

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire to Samuel Nute Dr  
1776 Nov<sup>r</sup> To the Continental Bounty paid the  
following Soldiers who were inlisted  
by me, as appears by their enlist-  
ments & Receipts viz—

George Downing in Cap <sup>t</sup> Titcombs Comp <sup>y</sup>	
John Mitchell	d <sup>o</sup>
Philip Blasdel	d <sup>o</sup>
Benjamin Colbath	d <sup>o</sup>
Dan a Negro	d <sup>o</sup>
Samuel Gotham	d <sup>o</sup>
Henry Durgin	
Thomas Shaw Titcombs C <sup>o</sup>	
Samuel Ryan	d <sup>o</sup>
9 men @ £6. each	£54
muster'd by Col. Baker	
1778 July To Cash paid the Treasurer	6
	£60

Supra—C<sup>r</sup>

1777. July. 17. By Cash receiv'd of the Treasurer	60
--	----

Exeter July 1, 1778

Errors Excepted per  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Nute"

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

188

(545i)

R. A. Davis

Copyist.

713-0  
Samborn, Paul

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37237559	20
2	7506	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

See also

2

N. H.

*Free* *James Carr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of the Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> James Carr's Company in  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Poor's Regiment for twenty pounds Each  
as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New  
Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Decr Jan 24*, 1777.

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode \_\_\_\_\_

*Warefield*  
*Apr 20*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*James Carr*

2

N. H.

*James Carr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain James Carr's Company,†  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Decr 16th*, 1778.

Places of Abode *Waltham*

Age *17*

Time of Entry *Apr 9*, 1777.

Bounty *220*

Mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*James Carr*



776

Previous Number 775-a

*Sanborn William*

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Sanborn William*

776-a

Sambourn, Paul

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Samborn, Paul

✓ 777  
Sanborn, Aaron

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>27,25872</u>	22
2 <u>363446</u>	23
3 <u>39117255</u>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: —

• See also

*S*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Ararri Sanborn*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*June 13*, 1775.

Age,

*32*

Occupation,

Place of Abode,

*Sanborn*

County,

*Stafford*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Adair*

Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Aaron Sanborn*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*Aug. 1*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *2. 16*

Rate per month *80*

Amount of wages *£ 9 - 9 - 8*

No. miles traveled at 1 d *91.* *7. 7.*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *£ 9 - 16 - 3*

Wages received *£ 4*

Coat & blanket received

Whole stoppages *£ 4 -*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 5 - 16 - 3*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Ward*

*D*

*March 1775*

*Continental  
Troops*

*Aaron Danborn*

*Lieut. Continental Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.



778

Sanborn, Abner

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43, 372

✓ See also

*S*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Abner Janborn*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

*Heurich*

(545)

Copyist.

*C* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Abner Sumner*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st day of Aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 16*, 17

Time in service *2 mo. 11 days*

Rate per month *44s.*

Amount of wages *£15. 5s. 3d*

No. miles traveled, *1d. 30 4s. 2d*

Coat & blanket *£1. 16s.*

Whole amount *£17-5s. 5d.*

Wages received *£2. 4s.*

Coat & blanket received *£1. 16s.*

Amount of stoppages *11s.*

Paid by S. Hobart *£3. 5s. 5d*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. K. H.*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Abner Furman*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll  
Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats promised  
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Oct 18, 1775*,

(under the head of "1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Twenty Six Pounds Eight Shil-  
lings L my for the Twenty two Men whose  
Names are hereafter named viz :")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt.  
Henry Elkins' Company.

(5450)

*Abner Furman*

Copyist.

X 779  
Sanborn, Abraham

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 450431372

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Farnham

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 3, 1775.

age

occupation

place of abode Farnham near Farnham

county to which they belong

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Copyist.



*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Abraham Tainter*

*2 Lieut.* { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *12* days.

Rate per month *70/*

Amount of wages *£ 8 . 10 . -*

No. miles traveled, 1d *52*, *40 4d*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *£ 8 . 14 . 4*

Wages received *£ 3 . 10 . -*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages *£ 3 . 10 . -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 5 . 4 . 4*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

✓ 780  
*Sanborn, Benjamin*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>2722</i>	22
2 <i>2522</i>	23
3 <i>2252</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*P. 43, 372*

✓ See also

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

June 15, 1775.  
38

occupation

place of abode

County

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Copyist.

*S*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Benjamin Sanborn*

*1st Lt.*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *March 26*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *11* days.

Rate per month *14/1*.

Amount of wages *£ 5<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>d</sup> 3*

No. miles traveled at 1d *55. 40. 70*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16<sup>d</sup> -*

Whole amount *£ 6<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>d</sup> 10*

Wages received *£ 2<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16<sup>d</sup> -*

Whole stoppages *£ 4 - -*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>d</sup> 10*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*James Norris*

( ) | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Serj Jacobson*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 10*, 17*70*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 481.372.

(545i)

*Stearns*  
Copyist.

✓ 781  
Sanborn, Ebenezer

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & V. 3, B 72

See also



Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ebenezer Farnborn*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 10*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

*Sturges*

(545i)

Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 7, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

Henry Elkins

Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Chas. J. J. J. J.*

*1st*, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st day of Aug.*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *Monday*, 17*75*.

Time in service *2 yrs 10 days*

Rate per month *40 s.*

Amount of wages *44. 14. 3d.*

No. miles traveled, *1d 53. 4 s. 5d.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16 s.*

Whole amount *46. 14. 8d.*

Wages received *42.*

Coat & blanket received *1. 16 s.*

Amount of stoppages *3. 16 s.*

Paid by S. Hobart *42. 18 s. 8d.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*White*

Copyist.

782  
Sanborn, James

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sandborn, James

783  
Sanborn, James Jr.

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandborn, James

✓ 584  
Sanborn, Jeremiah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227420	22	
2	126184	23	
3	229460	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also



Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 3, 1775.

age 18 years

occupation Husband

place of abode Newington

county to which they belong Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jeremiah Dunborn*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *£ 4 - 11 - 5*

No. miles traveled, 1d *32 - 4<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 11 - 9*

Wages received *£ 2 -*

Coat & blanket rec'd. *£ 1 - 16 -*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 2 - 15 - 9*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Appears

Jeremiah Lanborn

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Wm. Ford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Housman

Copyist.

X

785

Sanborn, Jewet

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722743
2	226192
3	227501
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. &amp; P. 431, 372

✓ See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Frederick Janburn*<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 3*, 1775.

age *16 years*

occupation *Husband<sup>m</sup>*

place of abode *Dorchester*

county to which they belong *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Horster*  
(545m) Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

Private Sanborn  
Private, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of August, 1775.

Time of entry May 29<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 8 days.

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages \$ 4-11-5-

No. miles traveled, 1d 52- 4<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>a</sup>

Coat & blanket \$ 1-16-

Whole amount \$ 6-11-9

Wages received \$ 2-

Coat & blanket rec'd \$ 1-16-

Whole stoppages \$ 3-16-

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. \$ 2-15-9-

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



Appears

Errett Janberr

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of Winthrop Rowe, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Nine Pounds Twelve  
Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Eight  
Men of his company absent,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dec 17, 1775,

(under the head of "also rec<sup>d</sup> Ten Pounds sixteen Shillings for regimental Coats for the Nine following Men, viz<sup>t</sup>." )

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Housewife

Copyist.

786  
\* Sanborn, John Smith

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27227377	22
2	2612	23
3	22746	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

✓ See also

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 3*, 17*75*.

age *36 years*

occupation *Householder*

place of abode *Kensington*

county to which they belong *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Horvath*  
Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Eno Smith Sanborn*

*P. 4*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *\$ 4-11-5*

No. miles traveled, 1d *52* - *4<sup>0</sup> 4<sup>a</sup>*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1-16-*

Whole amount *\$ 6 11-9*

Wages received *\$ 2-*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1-16-*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *\$ 2-15-9*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*G* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Smith Janborn

Appears on a

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Madison Oct 4, 1735.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

(545i)

*Horne*

787  
Sanborn Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandborn Jonathan



X 788  
Sanborn, Sherburn

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227427	22
2	120170	23
3	227470	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & O. 431372

✓ See also

( | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Charlton Furbur*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*June 3*, 17*75*.

age

*19 years*

occupation

*Industrious*

place of abode

*Derisingham*

county to which they belong

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Harvard*  
Copyist.

*C* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Sherburn Sanborn*

*Private*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *5* days.

Rate per month *40¢*

Amount of wages *\$ 4 11 5*

No. miles traveled, 1d *32* *4<sup>5</sup> 4<sup>a</sup>*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 16 -*

Whole amount *\$ 6 - 11 - 9*

Wages received *\$ 2 -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 - 16 -*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3 - 16 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *\$ 2 - 15 - 9*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**  
*Shuburn Janborn*  
Appears on a

Shuburns Janborn

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll \*

of Winthrop Rowe, Capt<sup>t</sup>, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Eight Men of his company absent,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Oct 17, 1775.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) Copyst.

(5451) Copyst.

✓ 789 Next Number, 789-a  
Sanborn, Simon

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37125730	22	
2	2271548	23	
3	363452	24	
4	3790	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. H. P. 431, 372

/ See also

*Q* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Simon Sanborn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 13, 175.*

Age, *19*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

Place of Abode, *Canterbury*

County, *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.



*S*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Simon Sanborn*

*Priv*, { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*Aug. 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *2* *10*

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *£ 4-14-3*

No. miles traveled at 1d *80* *68 8d*

Coat & blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole amount *£ 6-16-11*

Wages received *£ 2 -*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1-16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3-0-11*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Ward*

*E*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Simon Sanborn*

Appears on a

List\*

of men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough Company that has not  
Drawn Blankets—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Medford*

*Sept 23*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Simon Sanborn*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*W. W. Weston*  
Copyist.

789-a

Sanborn, Toney

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363506	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Erney Sanborn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 3, 1775.*

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*32*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

*husbandman*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*Andover*

County, \_\_\_\_\_

*Willborough*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(645m)

*W. H. A. T.*

Copyist.

✓ 789-6  
Sanborn, Simon

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363664	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Simon Sanborn*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 5 -*, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*W. H. A. D.*

Copyist

790

Previous Number 789-6

790-a  
Sanborn, William

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: Q. & P. 43/372

✓ See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Junbom*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt Henry Elkins' Company.

*W. C. Johnston*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

William Sumner

Sur., { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug., 1776.

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug., 1776.

Time in service 2 mo 10 days

Rate per month 10.5.

Amount of wages \$4. 14s. 3d.

No. miles traveled 153 4s. 5d.

Coat & blanket \$1. 16s.

Whole amount \$6-14s. 8d

Wages received \$2.

Coat & blanket received \$1. 16s.

Amount of stoppages \$3-16s.

Paid by S. Hobart \$2-18s. 8d

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wise

( ) | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Farnham*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 10*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

(545i)

*Henry Elkins*  
Copyist.

790-a  
Sanbourn, Levi

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363702	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Levi Amburn*

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 5*, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*Quady*

Copyist.

791

Previous Number

790-a

Sanburn. Abraham

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn. Abraham

792  
Sanborn Jewett

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn Jewett

793

*Sandborn, James*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>57227252</i>	22
2	<i>120100</i>	23
3	<i>227800</i>	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*J. & P. 431372*

See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Furber Jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 15*, 17*75*.

age *19*

occupation *Co. Soldier*

place of abode *Chester*

County *Dorchester*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Howison*  
Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Sandborn*  
*Private* { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 26*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *11* days.

Rate per month *40/-*

Amount of wages *£ 4<sup>0</sup> 15<sup>0</sup> 8*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60* *50* -

Coat & blanket *£ 1<sup>0</sup> 16<sup>0</sup> -*

Whole amount *£ 6<sup>0</sup> 16<sup>0</sup> 8*

Wages received *£ 2<sup>0</sup> - -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1<sup>0</sup> 16<sup>0</sup> -*

Whole stoppages *£ 3<sup>0</sup> 16<sup>0</sup> -*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3<sup>0</sup> - - 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.



N. H.

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of John Gilman, Lt, for Twenty Pounds Eight Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Seventeen Men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Company,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

794  
Sandborn John Smith

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sandborn John Smith

X

795

Sandborn, Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27227200	22
2	125087	23
3	227253	24
4	7222	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43, 372

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Janborn  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

age

occupation

place of abode

County

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Copyist.

(X)

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Sam<sup>a</sup> Milborne*

*Copyist*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *May 26*, 17*75*.

Time in service, *2* months, *11* days.

Rate per month *44/1*.

Amount of wages *£ 5<sup>n</sup> 5<sup>n</sup> 3*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60. 5<sup>n</sup> -*

Coat & blanket *£ 1<sup>n</sup> 16*

Whole amount *£ 7<sup>n</sup> 6<sup>n</sup> 3*

Wages received *£ 2<sup>n</sup> 1<sup>n</sup> -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1<sup>n</sup> 16<sup>n</sup> -*

Whole stoppages *£ 4<sup>n</sup> -*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3<sup>n</sup> 6<sup>n</sup> 3*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*S. J. Norris*

*S*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Amburn*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jer<sup>h</sup> Clough, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Eight Pounds Eight Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Seven Men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Medford Oct 4, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*H. Condit*

Copyist.



*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Fairborn*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated

*Oct 10*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Houston*  
(545i)

Copyist.

796  
Sandborn Sherborn

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandborn Sherborn

796-a

Latridge

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shortridge Richard

✓ 797  
Sawyer, Jonathan  
Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712000	22
2 37190	23
3 36557	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. S. P. 431372

✓ See also

*S*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Sawyer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men Inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilmans Compy &  
Returnd by L<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 12*, 1775.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*Husbandman*  
*Atkinson*  
*Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*Maat*

Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Sawyer*

*Priv*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *2.10*

Rate per month *40s*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 14. 3*

No. miles traveled at 1d *36 - 3d.*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*

Whole amount *£ 6. 13. 3*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 17. 3*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Gilman's Company in Col. Poor's Reg't. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Metzger*



( )

Appears on a

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

dated

Case 4, 1773.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372. -

(545i)

**Codyist.**

Boston

✓ 798  
Sawyer, Joseph

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27124000	22	
2	227222	23	
3	363587	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. 8 P. 431372

✓ See also

*D*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Sanger*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men Inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilmans Compy &  
Returnd by L<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 2, 1775.*

Age, *24* \_\_\_\_\_

*husbandman*  
*Hampstead*  
*Dorchesterham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*Uia*

Copyist.

*S.* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Joseph Sawyer*

*Priv.*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *2 10*

Rate per month *40s.*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 14. 3*

No. miles traveled at 1d *36. 3s.*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*

Whole amount *£ 6. 13. 3*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 17. 3.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Gilman's Company in Col. Poor's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Metraff*

Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Sawyer  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Dec 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

x 799  
Sawyer, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37226073	22
2 12505	23
3 225701	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 80. 43/372

See also





Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

dated June 2, 179.

age 21 years

occupation tailor

Town in which they live Alvikham

county to which they belong *Spafford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stenochlaena

(545m)

Copulist.

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Sawyer*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 20*, 1775.  
Time in service, months *2*, days *12*.  
Rate per month *405*.  
Amount of wages *24.17.2*.  
No. miles traveled, *60-55*.  
Coat & blanket *21.16*.  
Whole amount *16.18.2*.  
Wages received *£2*.  
Coat & blanket received *£1.16*.  
Whole stoppages *23.16*.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *23.2.2*.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Sawyer*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford, Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Cheneston*  
Copyist.

800  
Sawyer, William

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

137226846	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

Q. J. P. 431372

See also

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Sam Sawyer*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of the Field & Staff Officers in Col' Poor's Reg't  
from their engagement to August 1<sup>st</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Camp on Winter Hill  
Jan'y 15<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns

*Lacrosse*

engag'd

*March 30, 1775.*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

*\$ 4*

Travel

*36 - 30*

Time in Service

*2. 1. 7*

Am't Wages

*10. 8. 8*

Wages & Travel

*10. 11. 8*

Advance Pay

*4*

balance

*\$ 6. 11. 8*

Remarks:

*Received balance  
of wages &c of Samuel  
Hobart*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. C. Smith*

Copyist.

801  
Sayer. Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawyer. Samuel



802

Searvey Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227539	22	
2	7600	23	
3	7647	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 50. 431, 372

See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Fearey*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *June 26*, 1775

Time in Service *1-8*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *400*

Amount of Wages *2-11-5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd @ 1d *51-4-3*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *4-11-8*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & Blankett reciev'd *1-16*

whole Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart *-15-8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Leavay for*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 14, 1776.*

Remarks:

*40/*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Shortridge*

John

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.

dated

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten*

Copyright.

X

803

*Seeroy, Samuel***Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.****(Revolutionary War.)***Private**Private***CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*Q. & P. 43/372*

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Seavey*  
S. { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st day of Aug.*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *Friday 29*, 17

Time in service *2 years 8 days*

Rate per month *\$40.50*

Amount of wages *\$4. 11s. 5d*

No. miles traveled, 1d *35*, 4s. *7d*

Coat & blanket *\$1. 16s.*

Whole amount *\$6. 12s.*

Wages received *\$2.*

Coat & blanket received *\$1. 16s.*

Amount of stoppages *\$3. 16s.*

Paid by S. Hobart *\$2. 16s.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel J. Jr.*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll  
Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats promised  
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 10*, 1775,

(under the head of "1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Twenty Six Pounds Eight Shil-  
lings L my for the Twenty two Men whose  
Names are hereafter named viz :")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

804  
NEXT NUMBER.  
804-a  
Sew. Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sewoy, Samuel

804-a

Severance, Ephraim

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37363577	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Esdras Severance*<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men Inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilmans Compy &  
Returnd by L<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 12*, 1775.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*18*

*husbandman*

*Kingston*

*Free Kingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.

Previous Number

804-a

✓ 565  
Severance, Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27, 26, 55  
2 24, 72, 1  
3 36, 35, 9  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Severance*  
*Priv*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.  
Time in service *2. 10*  
Rate per month *40s*  
Amount of wages *£ 4. 14 3*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *36. 34.*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16.*  
Whole amount *£ 6. 13. 3*  
Wages received *£ 2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 17. 3.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Gilman's Company in Col. Poor's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Ferrance*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Horace M.*  
Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

N. H.

Jonathan Severance

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

## List

of the men Inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilmans Compy &  
Returnd by L<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 12, 1775.

Age,

8.

Kustandman

Kingstown

Rockingham

Remarks :

**Number of record:**

2

(b45m)

Xi'an

**Copyright**

✓ 406  
Severance, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. H. 431372

✓ See also

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jam's Furrance*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

age *34*

occupation *Husbandman*

Place of abode *Kingston*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Houster*

(545m)

Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Severance*

*priv.*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775-  
*May* 26, 1775-  
Time in service *25* *11*  
Rate per month *40s.*  
Whole wages £ *4* - *15* - *8*.  
No. miles traveled at 1d *45* - *3d* *9d.*  
Coat & blanket £ *1* - *16*.  
Whole amount £ *6* - *15* - *5*.  
Wages received £ *2*.  
Coat & blanket rec'd £ *1* - *16*.  
Whole stoppages £ *3* - *16*.  
Paid by Sam. Hobart £ *2* - *19* - *5*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Franklin*

N. H.

Appears on a

of Philip Tilton, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Thirteen Persons,

dated

Oct 18, 1773.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Christina

(545i)

Copyist.



Next Number,

807

807-a

Sharpe, Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37227A36

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. 807-31, 372

See also

(*J*) | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.  
*Jonathan Phelps*  
 Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

## Muster Roll \*

of Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated over July, 1971.

Places of Abode *Flower*

Age 40

Time of Entry Jan 31, 1777.

Bounty Received \$ 20.00

**Mileage Received** \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5435)

Copyright

✓ 807-a  
Shaw, Benjamin

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363675	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Benj. Shaw*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Mar 5*, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*Shaw*

Copyist.

X

808

Previous Number

807-a

Shaw, Caleb

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372273P	22
2	2200P	23
3	2200P	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. 808 431372

See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Orlando Shaw*

*Rank*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month *401*

Amount of wages *\$ 4-11-5*

No. miles traveled, 1d *52* - *4<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1-16*

Whole amount *\$ 6 11-9*

Wages received *\$ 2 - -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1-16 -*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3-16 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *2-15-9.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Caleb Shaw Junr.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 3*, 1775.

age *20 years*

occupation *Day labor*

place of abode *Oxennington*

county to which they belong *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*J. Corbett*

Copyist.

7

*Caleb Shaw*  
Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

Heurstm

809  
Shaw, Caleb Jr.

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaw.

Caleb

810  
Shaw, Daniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

220715	22
25800	23
22085	24
345787	25
3664	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 80. 431372

See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Daniel Shaw*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 2*, 17*75*.

age *22 years*

occupation *Husbandman*

Town in which they live *Lee*

county to which they belong *Drafford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Blum*  
Copyist.

8

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Shaw*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug* 17 *75*  
Time of entry *May 26*, 17  
Time in service, months *2*, days *11*  
Rate per month *£0. 48s*  
Amount of wages *£5. 14. 8*  
No. miles traveled, 1d *60*. *52*  
Coat & blanket *£1. 16*  
Whole amount *£7. 15. 8*  
Wages received *£2. 8*  
Coat & blanket received *£1. 16*  
Whole stoppages *£4. 4*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£3. 11. 8*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Ragan*

Copy st.



*J*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Harriet Shaw*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford, Oct 4, 1755.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Harriet Shaw*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*David Shaw*

, Capt. *Antony Allen's* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Dec. 23*, 1775<sup>-</sup>

1775<sup>-</sup>

*Sept. 23. To 1/2. Shoes each to David  
Shaw, John Buss,  
Thos. Footman £ 1.0.0*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

S

N. H.

Daniel Shaw

Capt Winborn Adams' Co

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

1775 Colony of New Hampshire

To the Selectmen of Lee

Dr

for 6 Blankets @ 15s—3 d° @ 12s £6 6 0

1 ditto @ 9s 9 0

6 15 0

The Blankets were deliv<sup>d</sup>. John Leathers, Eze-  
kiel Wille, Daniel Shaw, Eli Bickford, Amos  
Fernald, Enoch Reynolds, Nath<sup>l</sup> Jenkins, John  
Sias, John Williams, & Josiah Burnam all soldiers  
in Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams's Company—

Smith Emerson Selectmen of Lee

Rec<sup>d</sup> the full contents of the within acc<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Brooks

E. Thompson"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of  
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**318**

(545i)

S. J. Hamel

Copyist.

✓ 811  
Shaw, Ichabod

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137227086	22
2 25909	23
3 227. 1st	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Lechabod Shaw

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

July 7, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt Henry Elkins' Company.

(5457)

Copyist.

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Isabell Shaw*  
Pr, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug*, 17 *75*.

Time of entry *May 27*, 17 .

Time in service *2 mo 10 days*

Rate per month *40 s.*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 14 s. 3 d.*

No. miles traveled, 1 d *50. 4 s. 2 d.*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16 s.*

Whole amount *£ 6. 14 s. 5 d.*

Wages received *£ 2.*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1. 16 s.*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3. 16 s.*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 18 s. 5 d.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Isabro Shaw*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 10*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

(545i)

*Henry Elkins*  
Copyist.

✓ 812  
Shaw, Joseph

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1372272  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

(7) | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Shaw

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 3*, 17*75*.

age *22 years*

occupation *Husband*

place of abode *Kennett*

county to which they belong *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Shaw*  
Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Shaw*

*Private*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enos Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month *40¢*

Amount of wages *\$ 4 - 11 - 5*

No. miles traveled, *1d 52 - 4<sup>54</sup><sup>a</sup>*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *\$ 6 - 11 - 9*

Wages received *\$ 2 - -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 - 16 -*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3 - 16 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *\$ 2 - 15 - 9*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Shaw*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Medford, Oct 4, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Heustm*

(545i)

Copyist.

X 813  
Shaw, Moses

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37227378	22
2 36144	23
3 227142	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. H. 43/372

✓ See also



(  
Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Shaw Jr.

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a  
List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated June 3, 1775.

age 26 years

occupation Husbandman

place of abode Newington

county to which they belong Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Moses Shaw*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month *48/*

Amount of wages £ *5 - 9 - 8*

No. miles traveled, *1d 52 - 4<sup>5</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

Coat & blanket £ *1 - 16 -*

Whole amount £ *7 - 10 -*

Wages received £ *2 - 8 -*

Coat & blanket rec'd £ *1 - 16 -*

Whole stoppages £ *4 - 4 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ *3 - 6 -*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Rowe*

Copyist.

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.  
*Mace Shaw*  
 Appears on a

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of Winthrop Rowe, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Eight Men of his company absent,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Dec 17, 1775,

(under the head of "also rec<sup>d</sup> Ten Pounds sixteen Shillings for regimental Coats for the Nine following Men, viz<sup>t</sup>.")

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

Next Number,

814  
Shaw. Moses Jr.

814-a

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaw. Moses

✓ 814-a  
Shaw, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363683	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Q* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Sami Shaw*

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 5, 1775*

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*Shaw*

Copyist.



815  
Shaw, Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227861	22
2	337020	23
3	343494	24
4	348403	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 481372

See also

(J) | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated over July, 1777,

Places of Abode Rockeater

Age 21

Time of Entry June 10, 1777.

Bounty Received L 20-0-0

Mileage Received 16-8

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Shawson

(543h)

Copyist.

S

N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Appears as shown below in an

Account\*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire to Samuel Nute Dr  
1776

Nov<sup>r</sup> To the Continental bounty paid the fol-  
lowing soldiers who were inlisted by me, as  
appears by their inlistments & Receipts viz.—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Exeter

July 1

1778.

Thomas Shaw in Capt.  
Titcombs Co.

4 men @ £6 Each £54  
Mustered by Colo. Baker

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

112

(515i)

J. S. Austin

Copyist

8

N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire to Samuel Nute Dr  
 1776 Nov<sup>r</sup> To the Continental Bounty paid the  
 following Soldiers who were inlisted  
 by me, as appears by their enlist-  
 ments & Receipts viz—

George Downing in Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcombs Comp<sup>y</sup>John Mitchell d<sup>o</sup>Philip Blasdel d<sup>o</sup>Benjamin Colbath d<sup>o</sup>Dan a Negro d<sup>o</sup>Samuel Gotham d<sup>o</sup>

Henry Durgin

Thomas Shaw Titcombs C<sup>o</sup>Samuel Ryan d<sup>o</sup>

9 men @ £6. each £54

muster'd by Col. Baker

1778 July To Cash paid the Treasurer 6

£60

Supra—C<sup>r</sup>

1777. July. 17. By Cash receiv'd of the  
 Treasurer 60

Exeter July 1, 1778

Errors Excepted per  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Nute"

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
 Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

188

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

S

N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Safety for the State of  
New Hampshire—

This may Certify the Town of Rochester has  
at this time in the Standing Army for three years  
& during the war the Soldiers of the following  
Names viz: Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen, Daniel Cook, John  
Rogers, Ichabod Horn, Joseph Ricker, Jonathan  
Downing, George Downing, Robert Elles, Joseph  
Pearl, Daniel Horn, Matthias Welch, David Doe,  
Richard Cook, Daniel Cook Jn<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Shaw,  
Daniel Alley, Samuel Rollins, Otis Alley, Henry  
Smith Ceasor Wingate, Daniel Sarjant—

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tebbets :  
Jacob Hanson } Selectmen"  
Ebenezer Wentworth }

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Rochester

13<sup>th</sup> May, 1782.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

504

(552)

J G Hussey

Copyist.

815-a

Shepard George

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepard George



8/6  
Shepard. John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd. John

817  
Shepherd, George

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheppard, George

X 818  
Shepherd, John

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

J. T. P. & 31, 3-2

✓ See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Shepherd  
Sgt, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 25, 17

Time in service, months 2, days 2

Rate per month 405

Amount of wages £4. 17. 2

No. miles traveled, 1d 60 50

Coat & blanket £1. 16

Whole amount £6. 18. 2

Wages received £2

Coat & blanket received £1. 16

Whole stoppages £3. 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £3. 2. 2

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Shepard*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt. Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings. L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. Cousin*  
Copyist.

(545i)



x

819

Sheppard, George

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 363477	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

950431372

✓ See also



*C*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*George Shepard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*June 13, 1775*

Age,

*34*

Occupation,

*Husbandman*

Place of Abode,

*Canterbury*

County,

*Worcester*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*1*

*Read*

(645m)

Copyist.

S

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

George Sheppard  
Priv. { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Aug. 1, 1775.

Time of entry May 27, 1775.

Time in service 2 1/10

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages £ 4-14-3

No. miles traveled at 1d 80. 658d

Coat & blanket £ 1-16

Whole amount £ 6-16-11

Wages received £ 3-

Coat & blanket received £ 1-16

Whole stoppages £ 3-16

Paid by S. Hobart £ 3-0-11

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*[Signature]*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

George Shepard  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Middford Oct 4, 1776.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

819-a

*Sherbon, James*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sherburne, James*

X 320  
Sherburne, James

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 25, 29	22
2	22, 6, 7, 7, 7	23
3	36, 34, 69	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q, Y, P, & 31, 372

See also

N. H.

James Thornton

on a

## List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 13, 1775.

Age,

24

Occupation,

Husbandman

Place of Abode,

Canterbury

County,

Rockingham

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(645m)

Kia

*Copyist.*



*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Sherburne*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*Aug. 1*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.  
Time in service *20* *40* *10*.  
Rate per month  
Amount of wages *\$ 4-14-3*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *80.* *62 8d*  
Coat & blanket *\$ 1-16*  
Whole amount *\$ 6-16-11*  
Wages received *\$ 2 -*  
Coat & blanket received *\$ 1-16*  
Whole stoppages *\$ 3-16*  
Paid by S. Hobart *\$ 3-0-11*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*[Signature]*

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Sherburn*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Middford Oct 7, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Hurst*  
Copyist.

X 821  
Shortridge, Richard

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37227502	22
2	7569	23
3	7632	24
4	336407	25
5	363770	26
6	3826	27
7	3872	28
8	3865	29
9	109708	30
10	120100	31
11	120100	32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark:

P. 20. 431, 372

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Richard Shortridge*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Not dated*

Time of Entry

*June 18, 1775*

Time in Service

*1 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*£ 6*

Amount of Wages

*9. 8. 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld (@ 1d

*57-4-9*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

*9-13-4*

Wages recievd

*6*

Coat & Blankett recievd

whole Stopages

*6*

paid by S. Hobart

*3-13-4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Shortridge*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Richard Shortridge Capt*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 14*, 1775.

Remarks:

*L. 6.0.0.*

*Captain Shortridge's  
orders were dated  
July 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1775  
Commissions were dated  
July 18<sup>th</sup> June*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*J* | *Co's (2) Regt* | **N. H.**

*Richard Shortridge\**

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

*Receipt Roll* †

of men belonging to *Capt Shortridge's*  
*Company in Col. Carr's Regt*  
*for Four Dollars each*  
*man in full satisfaction*  
*for the regimental Coars*  
*provided by the Colony of*  
*New Hampshire*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Bradford (Oct 4, 1772)*.

\* This name appears on this

*roll as the*  
*signature to a receipt*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H. O. Nelson*

(545i)

Copyist.



*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Richard Shortridge +*  
*Capt.*, Capt. *Richard Shortridge* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec. 23*, 1775.

*This name appears only in  
designation of shoes shown above*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(645i)

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist.

*S*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Richard Shortridge*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

(without caption, date or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

*Capt Richard Shortridge*  
*July 25 to 28" 67*  
*28 to Aug 1 66*  
*Aug 1 to 4" 66*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

11

(545m)

*Shortridge*

Copyist.

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Shortridge*  
*Capt*

Appears on a

**Memorandum\***

of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who  
Enlisted with Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Shortridge June 18,  
1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

*Not dated*, 17

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*Keat*

Copyist.

S. Poor's (2) Regt N. H.

Richard Shortridge

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt .. \*

of which the following is  
a copy:

Certs July 19<sup>th</sup> 1775  
Received of Saml Cutts three  
Guns with Bayonets, & three Blan-  
ketts for the use of this Colony  
& for which he promise to be account-  
able - Ag receable to the Vote of  
the Congress -

723 Guns @ 36<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> p Gun

Richard Shortridge

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

17 Shortridge

(545i)

Copyist.

S. Priss (2) Reg A N. H.

<sup>X.</sup>  
Satridge

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is  
a copy:

Partsn Aug 4th 1775  
Recd of Saml Cutts  
Thirty Six Shillings in  
full for a Run for the  
use of the Colony, in  
Capt Satridges Company.  
Entd Nehemiah Rowell  
1776

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

19. Hiatt

(545i)

Copyist.

*S* | *(3) Regt.*  
*11* | *N.H.*

*Richard Shortridge*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Richard Shortridge*

Regiment, *11th Regt*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *June 8*, 17

From whence, *N. Ham*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.



S

Sawtridge

Sawtridge's Co. Poore's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Black's Ward No 3

Time of Admission,

November 19, 1775

Rank,

Private

Name,

John Denitt

Age,

39

Regiment,

Poore's

Company,

Sawtridge

Disorder,

Inter & Fever

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

( 548d )

W. P. S. plus

Copy 1.

S

Poor's Co. Regt.

Ch. H.

Sootridge

Sootridge's Co. Poor's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Dec 22, 17

Rank,

Corporal

Name,

John Dennit

Age,

39

Regiment,

Poor

Company,

Sootridge

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

W. H. Ripley  
Copyist.

8722  
Shortridge, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227556	22
2	7618	23
3	4684	24
4	363843	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q. J. P. 431372

See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Shortridge*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *June 20*, 17*75*

Time in Service *1-14*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *400*

Amount of Wages *3--*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd @ 1d *57-4 9*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *5-9*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & Blankett reciev'd *1-16*

whole Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart *1-4-9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt.  
Richard Shortridge's Company.

Q

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Sam Shortridge

Appears on a

**Memorandum\***

of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who  
Enlisted with Cap' Rich<sup>d</sup> Shortridge June 18,  
1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

Shortridge

Copyist.



*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Sam'l Shortridge*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775,*

(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>r</sup>  
Walker, Jr., Four Dollars for each man whose  
name is hereunto annexed, viz<sup>t</sup>.)

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

423.  
Sias, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220003	22
2 2250000	23
3 2267000	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 7. 3. 4. 3. 372

See also

*E*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Elias*  
*Cvt*

{ Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 17 *75*.

Time of entry *May 26*, 17 .

Time in service, months *2*, days *11*

Rate per month *40 S.*

Amount of wages *£4. 15. 8*

No. miles traveled, 1d *20 - 5 S*

Coat & blanket *£1. 16*

Whole amount *£6. 16. 8*

Wages received *£2.*

Coat & blanket received *£1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£3. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£3. 1. 8.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

(545)

Copy st.

S

N. H.

John Sias

Capt Winborn Adams' Co

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

1775 Colony of New Hampshire

To the Selectmen of Lee

Dr

for 6 Blankets @ 15s—3 d° @ 12s

£6 6 0

1 ditto @ 9s

9 0

6 15 0

The Blankets were deliv<sup>d</sup>. John Leathers, Ezekiel Wille, Daniel Shaw, Eli Bickford, Amos Fernald, Enoch Reynolds, Nath<sup>l</sup> Jenkins, John Sias, John Williams, & Josiah Burnam all soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams's Company—

Smith Emerson Selectmen of Lee

Rec<sup>d</sup> the full contents of the within acc<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Brooks

E. Thompson"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

318

S. J. Hamelton

(645)

Copyist.

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Lias*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Medford, Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Handwritten signature*  
Copyist.

*D* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Dias*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17*75*.

age *21 Years*

occupation *Husbandman*

Town in which they live *Lee*

county to which they belong *Stafford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Thomas M.*

(545m)

Copyist.



X 824  
Sillaway, Jacob

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. J. P. 43, 372

✓ See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jacob Fillerway*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 17*, 17

age *20*

occupation *Husbandman*

Place of abode *Kingsbury*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Thompson*  
Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Capt. Lillaway*  
*ser't.*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1st Aug*, 1775-  
*May 26*, 1775-  
Time in service *27* *11*  
Rate per month *40s.*  
Whole wages *£ 4 - 15 - 8*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *45 - 3d 9d.*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole amount *£ 6 - 15 - 5*  
Wages received *£ 2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*  
Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 2 - 19 - 5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Rant*  
(545) Copyist.

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Jacob Sillaway*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

*Sept & Oct. 1775.*

Roll dated

*Wm. Hill*

Casualties

*Sept. 1, 1775.*  
*Inflicted May 26.*  
*Present.*

Remarks :

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*his*  
*Jacob man Jellaway*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 11*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Heuston*

(545i)

Copyist.

825  
Sillaway, Jacob

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sillaway, Jacob



826  
Simonds, Eli

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 363495	24
4 363791	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q 50.431372

See also

*D* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ely Simons*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*June 13*, 17*75*.

Age,

*40*

Occupation,

*Husbandman*

Place of Abode,

*Canterbury*

County,

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Eli Simonds*

*Priv*, { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*Aug. 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *20* *10*

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *£ 4-14-3*

No. miles traveled at *80* *63* *8* *2*

Coat & blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole amount *£ 6-16-11*

Wages received *£ 2-*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1-16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3-0-11*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Eli Simon*

Appears on a

**List\***

of men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough Company that has not  
Drawn Blankets—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Medford*  
*Sept 23*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**14**

(545m)

*Eli Simon*

Copyright.

*A*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Eli Simons*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P: 431,372.

*Howe*

X 827  
Simonds, Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137227072	22
2	12224	23
3	22746	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 431372

✓ See also



Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Finore* X

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 18, 1775.*

age

*30*

occupation

*fadler*

place of abode

*Dover*

County

*Strafford*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Houston*

(545m)

Copyist.

S

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Simonds

Private, { Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775.

Time of entry May 26, 1775.

Time in service 2 11

Rate per month \$ 4 0

Amount of wages £ 4 15 8

No. of miles traveled at 1d 66 85 d 6

Coat & blanket £ 1 1 6

Whole amount £ 6 17 2

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 1 6

Amount of stoppages £ 3 1 6

Paid by S. Hobart £ 3 1 2

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wm. M. B. Aul

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John a Finmore*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks: -

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*W. C. ...*  
Copyist.

828  
S. Simons

Eli

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Simonds

Eli

829  
S. *Simons Jonathan*

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Simonds Jonathan*

X

830

Simpson, William**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.****(Revolutionary War.)**PrivatePrivate**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also



✓ 1.

**N. H.**

William Simpson

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

## List

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

**List dated**

June 6, 1775.

Age,

Age, \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupation, Shipwright

Place of abode, Nieuwmarkt

County to which he belongs, Rockingham

Remarks : -----

**Number of record :**

2

(545m)

**Copyist.**

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Simpson*

*Priv*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.  
Time in service *2.10.*  
Rate per month *40s.*  
Amount of wages *£ 4. 14. 3*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *60 5s.*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*  
Whole amount *£ 6. 15. 3.*  
Wages received *£ 2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 19. 3*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Gilman's Company in Col. Poor's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Finson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Houston*

831

Next Number,

831-a

Simson, William

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Simpson, William

831-a

Sippio (Negro)

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363583	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Mississ*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men Inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilmans Compy &  
Returnd by L<sup>t</sup> Benja Kimball

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 12*, 1775.

Age, *27*

*Sturbandman*

*Plastou*

*Boo Kingham*

Remarks: *negro, present*  
*expecting able-bodied*  
*man, Quins is a*  
*slave - Inlisted by*  
*consent of his master*

Number of records:

**2**

(545m)

*Chas*

Copyist.



831-6

Sleeper, Jedediah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363704	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Fedediah Sleeper*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mar 5*, 17*75*

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*John A. Sleeper*

Copyist.

831-c

Sleeper, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363588	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

## List

(Revolutionary War.)

June, 2, 1775

Firsthandman

Rockingham

\_\_\_\_\_

2 krak

Copyright

Previous Number

832-c

✓ 832  
Sleepers, Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5722773

2 26262

3 25320

4 22777

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Sleeper*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Mordant*, 17

age *22*

occupation *Husbandman*

Place of abode *Kingsbury*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Heurshon*



*L* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Sleeper*  
*prob.*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll\*  
of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
*July 26,* 1775  
Time in service *2* *+* *11*  
Rate per month *40s.*  
Whole wages *£ 4 - 15 - 8.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *45 - 8d. 9d.*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16.*  
Whole amount *£ 5 - 15 - 5.*  
Wages received *£ 2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16.*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16.*  
Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 2 - 19 - 5.*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Samuel*  
(545) Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Jona<sup>th</sup> Sleeper*  
*But*, { Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

*Sept & Oct. 1775.*

Roll dated

*Wingfield Hill  
Sept. 1775.*

Casualties

*Indicted May 26.  
Present.*

Remarks :

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Sleeper

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated

Oct 11, 1773.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

633  
Sleepers, Nathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7227700	22
2	26266	23
3	55247	24
4	227010	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. J. P. & B. 31372

See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nathan Harper*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

age

*21*

occupation

*Husbandman*

Place of abode

*Landown*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Harper*

Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nathan Sleeper*

*Pr*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug*, 17*75*.  
Time of entry *May 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *2* — *11*  
Rate per month *40* *S.*  
Whole wages *£ 4 - 15 - 8*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *55* — *48* *7d*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole amount *£ 6 - 16 - 3*  
Wages received *£ 2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3 16*  
Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 3 — 3*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*McMichael*



*S*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Nath<sup>n</sup> & Reeper*

*St*, { Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

*Sept & Oct. 1775.*

Roll dated

*Winter Hill*

Casualties

*Sept. 1775.  
Died May 26.  
Sick.*

Remarks :

*Nard*

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Mathew Harper*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Philip Tilton, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Thirteen Persons,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 18*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Horston*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 834  
Small, Benjamin

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125556	22
2 220740	23
3 31140	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 8P. 431, 372

See also

4

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Small

Prof, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug, 1775.

Time of entry July 20, 1775.

Time in service, months, days 12

Rate per month \$05.

Amount of wages \$0.17.2

No. miles traveled, 1d 60 - 55

Coat & blanket \$1.16

Whole amount \$2.18.2

Wages received

Coat & blanket received \$1.16

Whole stoppages \$1.16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$1.2.2

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Pagan Copyist.

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Benjamin F. Smith*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Middletown, Oct 4*, 17*55*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. W. Condit*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Benja Small*

, Capt. Milburn Adams Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Dec. 23*, 1775.

*1775-*

*Sept 24 To 1/2p. Shirts each to Joseph  
Smith / Benja Small &  
Thos Pollock \$1.00*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



835

Smart, Benjamin

# Poor's (2) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227262	22
2	237700	23
3	342819	24
4	344017	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 43, 372

See also

S

N. H.

Benjamin Smart

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name, Benjamin Smart

For Poplin

Capt Enlisted under, March 1778 Capt  
Emerson

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. C. Fendley

Copyist.

S

N. H.

Benjamin Smart

Appears on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Severally Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to continue in that Service Three years from the date of our Enlistment unless sooner regularly discharged, and Each of us do engage to furnish and carry with us into the Service a Cartouch Box, Knapsack & Blanket and to serve in Such one of the Three Continental Battallions raised in New Hampshire as Each of us respectively Shall chuse to enter into before we march from said State.

And We do promise Obedience to the Officers, set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations that are or may be appointed for the Army of the Aforesaid States."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

July 26, 1778.

Remarks: in Capt. Norris' com. for  
Poplin.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

224

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.



Benjamin Frank

## List \*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

age

occupation

place of abode

County

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Copyist.

8

2

N. H.

Benja<sup>a</sup> Smart

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll \***

of Captain James Norris' Company in Colo. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*  
*Exeter* *Oct.* *17*, 1778.

Places of Abode \_\_\_\_\_

Time when Mustered *March 18, 1777*.

State Bounty *£ 20*

Travel to No. 4 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Continental Bounty*

*£ 6.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

✓ 836  
Smart, William

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>137125 252</u>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. II.

William Smart

Privat, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War,

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry Jan May 26, 1775.

Time in service, months 2, days 11

Rate per month 405

Amount of wages £4. 15. 8

No. miles traveled, 1000 - 58.

Coat & blanket £1. 16

Whole amount £6. 16. 8

Wages received £2

Coat & blanket received £1. 16

Whole stoppages £3. 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £3. 0. 8

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Ragan

Copyist.

837

Smart, William

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37226907	22
2	6919	23
3	336418	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 80. 431372

See also

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Smart*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 2*, 17*75*.

age

*20 years*

occupation

*Cordwainer*

Town in which they live *Surhamp*

county to which they belong *Stafford*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*W. C. Smart*  
Copyist.

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William J. Adams*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 11, 1775*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.572.

*J. Adams*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Wm. Smart*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. *Milburn Adams Co.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 23*, 1775.

*1775*  
*Sept 20. To 1 pr. Shoes to David Cooper*  
*Sam. Ormsett, John Stanford,*  
*Wm. Smart ± 1.68*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(645i)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

538  
Smit. Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Smith Samuel



339  
Smith, Cheeney

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57227000	22
2	126313	23
3	227043	24
4	336399	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 43, 272

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Cherney Smith*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 13, 1775,*

age

*20*

occupation

*Farmer*

place of abode

*Dover*

County

*Strafford*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 461,372.

*H. Corston*

(545m)

Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Greeney Smith

For, { Captain Benjamin Titecomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775.

Time of entry May 27, 1775.

Time in service 3070

Rate per month 2.17 0

Amount of wages £ 4 - 14 - 3

No. of miles traveled at 1d 66 <sup>25</sup> 6

Coat & blanket..... £ 1 1 6

Whole amount £ 6-15-9

Wages received 22

Coat & blanket rec'd 7 1 16

Amount of stoppages £ 3-16

Paid by S. Hobart ..... £ 2 - 19 - 9

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Cheney Smith*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*March Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Copyist.*

*S*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Cheney Smith*

, Capt.

*Tilcomb's*

Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Dec. 23*, 1775.

1775-

*Sept. 23. 1/2p Shoes to*

*Cheney Smith to J. O. G. 8*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 845  
Smith, Israel

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 431372

✓ See also



*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Gerard Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated* 17

age

occupation

Place of abode

County

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*Handwritten*  
Copyist.

*L* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Israel Smith*

*priv.*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1775-  
*May* *24*, 1775-

Time in service *27* - - -

Rate per month *42<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

Whole wages *£ 4 - 15 - 8*

No. miles traveled at 1d *55 - 40. 7d.*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16.*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 16 - 3.*

Wages received *£ 2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*

Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 3 - 3.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Randall*

Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Isreal Smith*

*Out*, { Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

*Sept 18 Oct. 1775.*

Roll dated

*Wigwam Hill*

Casualties

*Sept. 1, 1775.  
Enlisted May 26.  
Present.*

Remarks :

*None*

*A*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Israel Smith*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Dec 11*, 17*75*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. C. Smith*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 841  
*Smith, Jonathan*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*C. 7 P. 43, 372*

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Smith*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*Aug. 1*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.  
Time in service *2. 40*  
Rate per month *40*  
Amount of wages *£ 4-14-3*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *100. 82-4*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1-16*  
Whole amount *£ 6-18-7*  
Wages received *£ 2-*  
Coat & blanket received *£ 1-16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3-16*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3-2-7*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Warr*  
(Copy st.)



*2* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Smith*

Appears on a

List\*

of men in Cap' Clough Company that has not  
Drawn Blankets—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Medford*  
*Sept 23*, 17*75*.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

*Smith*

Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Smith  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copy.

✓ 942  
Smith, Joseph

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42  
2 13, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42  
3 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42  
4 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 70. 431, 372

✓ See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 2, 1775.

age 21 years

occupation Householdman

Town in which they live Sussex

county to which they belong Stafford

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Copyist.

S | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Smith  
Priv, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug 1775.  
Time of entry May 26, 1775.  
Time in service, months 2, days 11  
Rate per month 40 S.  
Amount of wages £4. 15. 8  
No. miles traveled, 1d 00 - 55  
Coat & blanket £1. 16  
Whole amount £6. 16. 8  
Wages received £2  
Coat & blanket received £1. 16  
Whole stoppages £3. 16  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £3. 0. 8

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Pagan

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Smith*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winborn Adams, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for one Pound Four Shillings L. my in full for each man for the Regimental Coat promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Medford, Oct 6*, 17 *75*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Alverson*

(545i)

Copyist.



Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Smith

, Capt. Milborne Adams Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775

Sept 21. To 1<sup>st</sup> pair Shoes each to Joseph  
Smith, Bena Small &  
Thos Pollock £1.0.0

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 843  
Smith, Joseph

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 157125933	22
2 2270450	23
3 363476	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43, 372

✓ See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 13, 1775.*

Age, *28*

Occupation, *husbandman*

Place of Abode, *Carletonton*

County, *Stafford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Smith*

Copyist.

*S*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Smith*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

..... *Aug 1* ....., 1775.  
Time of entry ..... *May 27* ....., 1775.  
Time in service ..... *2* ..... *10*  
Rate per month ..... *40*  
Amount of wages ..... *£ 4-14-3*  
No. miles traveled at 1d ..... *91* ..... *7<sup>s</sup> 7<sup>d</sup>*  
Coat & blanket ..... *£ 1-16*  
Whole amount ..... *£ 6-17-10*  
Wages received ..... *£ 2 -*  
Coat & blanket received ..... *£ 1-16*  
Whole stoppages ..... *£ 3-16*  
Paid by S. Hobart ..... *£ 3-1-10*

Remarks : .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Ward*

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Smith*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Houston*

(545i)

Copyist.

844  
✓ Smith, Pearson

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125720	22	
2	337036	23	
3	363509	24	
4	363509	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43, 372

See also



51 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Carson Smith

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June, 3, 1775.

Age,

20

Occupation,

husbandman

Place of Abode,

Meredith

County,

Stafford

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Liatt

Copyist.

S

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Pearson Smith  
Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Aug. 1, 1775.  
Time of entry May 27, 1775.  
Time in service 2 10  
Rate per month 40  
Amount of wages £ 4-14-3  
No. miles traveled at 1d 100. 8s 4d  
Coat & blanket £ 1-16  
Whole amount £ 6-18-7  
Wages received £ 2-  
Coat & blanket received £ 1-16  
Whole stoppages £ 3-16  
Paid by S. Hobart £ 3-2-7  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Warr

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Leison Smith*

Appears on a

**List\***

of men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough Company that has not  
Drawn Blankets—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Medford*  
*Sept 23*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**14**

(545m)

*Liad*

Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Person Smith

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(645i)

Curishm

Copyist.

✓ 845  
Smith, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2222  
2 2555  
3 276  
4 56426  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43, 372

See also

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Smith*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

age

occupation

Town in which they live

county to which they belong

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Thomas M.*  
Copyist.



8

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Smith

Priv., { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug, 1775.

Time of entry Mar 20, 17.

Time in service, months 2, days 11

Rate per month 40 S.

Amount of wages £ 4. 15. 8

No. miles traveled, 1d 00 - 63

Coat & blanket £ 1. 16

Whole amount £ 6 16. 8

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket received £ 1. 16

Whole stoppages £ 3. 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ 3. 0. 8


Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Ragan

Copy st.



Appears on a

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Med. Soc., Oct 14, 1775.

Remarks:

Stewart

**Copyist.**

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. *Wentworth Adams* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec. 23*, 1775.

*1775-*  
*Sept. 24. 1<sup>st</sup> Shors each to Jos.*  
*Beckford, Samuel Smith*  
*f o. 13. 4*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*A. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

846  
Smith, Samuel

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37227542	22
2	7603	23
3	7653	24
4	363858	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

R. I. P. 43/372

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Smith*

Appears with the rank of *ser.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *June 27*, 17*75*

Time in Service *1-7*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>c</sup>*

Amount of Wages *2-10-*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1*d* *57-4-9*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *4-10-9*

Wages recievd *2*

Coat & Blankett recievd *1-16*

whole Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart *- 14-9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Thos. M. Smith*

(545i)

Copyist.

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Smith for*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 14, 1775.*  
*40/*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Shortridge*



Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Smith*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Heorston*

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Smith*

Appears on a

**Memorandum\***

of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who  
Enlisted with Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Shortridge June 18,  
1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

*Not dated*, 17

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*Ad*

Copyist.

847  
Smith, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 3*, 17*70*

age *24 years*

occupation *husband*

place of abode *Leicester*

county to which they belong *Worcester*

Remarks: *He is a friend & reviewed June 17<sup>th</sup> 1775*

*Sworn before the Com-  
mittee of safety the  
same day*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*A. C. Benson*  
(545m) Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Smith*

*Private*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *5* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *\$ 4-11-5*

No. miles traveled, 1d *49* *4<sup>5</sup> 1<sup>d</sup>*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1-16-*

Whole amount *\$ 6-11-6*

Wages received *\$ 2-*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1-16-*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3-16-*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *\$ 2-15-6,*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Smith*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Madford Oct 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Howe*

(5457)

Copyist.



✓ 548  
Smith, Solomon

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13712000
2	22712000
3	3133545
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. T. P. 431372

✓ See also

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Solomon Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gilman's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 6*, 17 *75*.

Age, *41*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

Place of abode, *Stratham*

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**2**

(645m)

*W. C. C.*

Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Salomon Smith*

*Prin*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.

Time in service *12. 7.*

Rate per month *40s.*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 10*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60 - 5s*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*

Whole amount *£ 6. 11*

Wages received *£ 2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 15.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct. 4th.  
—Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each man whose  
name is hereunto annexed, being 20 in number \* \* \* which  
money I promise to deliver to the above men.—SAM'L GILMAN, Capt.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

7

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Capt Gilman's Company in Coll Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

dated

(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Rec<sup>d</sup> of 'Tim'  
Walker, Jr., Four Dollars for each man whose  
Name is hereunto annexed being 20 in Number.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*E. E. Smith*

Copyist.

849

Southack, Cyprian

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227540	22
2	760	23
3	7655	24
4	363857	25
5	363885	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 431372

See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Cyprian Fouthack*

Appears with the rank of *Cvt.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Time of Entry *June 27*, 1770.

Time in Service *40*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *2-10-*

Amount of Wages *57-4-9*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *1-16*

Coat & Blankett *4-10-9*

Whole Amount *2*

Wages recievd *1-16*

Coat & Blankett recievd *3-16*

whole Stopages

paid by S. Hobart

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.



*E* Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Cyprian Southack*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 14*, 17*73*.

Remarks: *40/*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*W. Currier*

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Cyprian Southack*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cutts Nine Blanketts for which  
We promise to be accountable to the Colony of  
New Hamp<sup>s</sup>

John Grace  
John King  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Gunnison  
John <sup>mark</sup> Hutchen  
Thomaes Warters  
Cyprian Southack  
Benjamin Dame  
John Denmet  
Levi Ayers"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Receipt dated *Portsmouth*  
*July 19, 1775.*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**18**

(545i)

*Liard*

Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Cyprian Fouthack*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Middf. Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*C* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Cyprian Southack*

Appears on a

**Memorandum\***

of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who  
Enlisted with Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Shortridge June 18,  
1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

*Not dated*, 17

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*Ward*

Copyist.

850

Next Number

850-a

Speed, Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227552	22
2	7615	23
3	7671	24
4	363753	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. Y. P. 43/372

See also

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Hood  
Appears with the rank of *ser* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *June 24*, 17

Time in Service *1 3*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *400*

Amount of Wages *3 7 30*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *49 4 1*

Coat & Blankett *1 16*

Whole Amount *4 7 3*

Wages recievd *3*

Coat & Blankett recievd *1 16*

whole Stopages *3 16*

paid by S. Hobart

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.



Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thos. W. Mayfield for*  
Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Remarks:

*July 14, 1775*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt.  
Richard Shortridge's Company.

Copy.

15451

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas* <sup>his</sup> *man* *Spird* *for*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 14*, 17*75*

Remarks:

*40*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

(5451)

*Harston*  
Copyist.

*D*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas <sup>his</sup> man Speed*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Shortridge*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas & Fred  
Under Cap & Shortridge

Appears on a

**List\***

of The Names of the persons that had Blankets  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

October, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

**Number of record:**

9

(545m)

**Copyist.**

850-2

Spencer, Robert

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336429	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.372

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Robt. Spencer

, Capt. Winborn Adams' Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 3, 1775.

1775-

Nov. 15. To the Shoes to

Robt Spencer £ 0. 6. 8

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



*Sperling, Thomas*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R. T. R. 431, 372*

See also

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Sperling*

{ Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 17 *75*.

Time of entry, 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles traveled at 1d

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart

Remarks:

*\* Name appears only under heading "1775, Oct. 4th. Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each man whose name is hereunto annexed, being 20 in number \* \* \* which money I promise to deliver to the above men.—SAM'L GILMAN, Capt."*  
*See first note.*

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct. 4th. —Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each man whose name is hereunto annexed, being 20 in number \* \* \* which money I promise to deliver to the above men.—SAM'L GILMAN, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Metcalf*

*A*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Sperling*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each  
Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 4*, 17*75*,

(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker, Jr., Four Dollars for each man whose  
Name is hereunto annexed being 20 in Number.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Hurst*

1845

Copyist.

852  
Stackpole, Absalom

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 250002  
2 220000  
3 360000  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. D. 43, 372

See also

*C* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Abraham Stacpole*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 13*, 1775.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*22*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

*Farmer*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*Concord*

County, \_\_\_\_\_

*Stratford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

*Stacpole*

Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Abner Stackpole*

*serf*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 26*, 1775.

Time in service *2*

Rate per month *40 s*

Amount of wages *£4-15-8*

No. miles traveled, *1d 74* *6s-2*

Coat & blanket *£1-16*

Whole amount *£6-17-10*

Wages received *£2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£1-16*

Whole stoppages *£3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£3- - 10*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*F. E. Duggan*  
(545) Copyist.



Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Macpherson

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Capt Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Regt for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 12, 1770.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

X

853

Stackpole, Charles**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.****(Revolutionary War.)**PrivatePrivate**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

A. 8 P. 43, 372

See also

*4* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Charles Stackpole*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 13, 1755.*

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*30*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

*Wagon*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*Smith*

County, \_\_\_\_\_

*Stratford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(645m)

*Adia*

Copyist.

*S*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Charles Stackpole*

*ser*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.

Time in service *2* 7

Rate per month *40* 2

Amount of wages *£ 4 - 10*

No. miles traveled, *1d 74* 60 - 2

Coat & blanket *£ - 6*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 12 - 2*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2 - 16 - 2*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. E. Duggan*

(545)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

of Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Ten Pounds sixteen  
Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Nine  
Men,

dated

Dec 17, 1975.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

(545i)

Copyist

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Charles Stacpole*  
*, Capt. Jonathan Wintworth Co.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Dec. 23*, 1775<sup>-</sup>

*1775<sup>-</sup>*  
*Sept. 25. Col<sup>o</sup> Poor to*  
*Charles Stacpole for*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*E. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



854

Stackpole, Ebenezer

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722751	22	
2	7584	23	
3	7677	24	
4	363547	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. 70.431372

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Abner J. Trunkpole*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *June 24*, 17 *75*

Time in Service *1-10*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *44*

Amount of Wages *2-14-8*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *57-4-9*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *5-3*

Wages recievd *2-1*

Coat & Blankett recievd *1-16*

whole Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*W. C. C. C.*  
Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Charger Truckpole Corp*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 14, 1775*

Remarks:

*40/*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*House*

*S*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Chas<sup>r</sup> Angell*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775,*

(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker, Jr., Four Dollars for each man whose  
name is hereunto annexed, viz<sup>t</sup>.)

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Richard Shortridge*

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ebenger Stackpole*

Appears on a

**Memorandum\***

of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who  
Enlisted with Cap' Rich<sup>d</sup> Shortridge June 18,  
1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

*not dated*, 17

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*Heard*

Copyist.

X 855  
Stackpole, Henry

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. T. P. 431372

See also



N. H.

Henry C. Acrole

## List

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 3, 1775.

Age,

Occupation,

Place of Abode,

County,

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(645m)

**Copyist.**

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Henry Stackpole*  
*ser't*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.  
Time in service *2* *7*  
Rate per month *4-0-0*  
Amount of wages *5-4-10*  
No. miles traveled, 1d *74* *60-2*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1-16*  
Whole amount *£ 6-12-2*  
Wages received *£ 2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1-16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3-16*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2-16-2*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(546)

*E. D. Ingalls*  
Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Henry Tucker*  
Appears on a  
Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 12*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(5456)

*Monahan*  
Copyist.

*A*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Henry Stacpole*

, Capt, *Constitution* *Mutual* *Artis* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Dec. 23, 1775.*

*1775-*

*Sept 24. 1775. Shoes to*

*Henry Stacpole 50.6.8*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

85-5-a

Stackpole Absalom

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stackpole Absalom

855-2

Stackpole Charles

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stackpole Charles



956

Stackpole, Henry

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stackpole, Henry

852  
Stackpole, Charles

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stackpole, Charles

858  
Stackpole Ebenezer

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stackpole Ebenezer

1759  
Staples, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.


1	3722783	22
2	336405	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also



John Staples

## Muster Roll\*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Over July, 1777.

Places of Abode Over

Age 18 years

Time of Entry May 27, 1917.

Bounty Received \$ 20-0-0

Mileage Received .....

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Christm

Copyist.

*S*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Staples*

, Capt. *Itcomb's* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Dec. 93*, 1775.

1775-

*Rev. G. Joseph Shores to*

*John Staples F. O. G. 8*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



✓ 860  
Starboard, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 225550	22
2 25000	23
3 22000	24
4 336417	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. H. 431372

✓ See also

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Fairbaird*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 2*, 17*75*.

age *Supra*

occupation *Husbandman*

Town in which they live *Musham*

county to which they belong *Stratford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H. Corbett*

(545m)

Copyist

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Starboard  
Corp. { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 25, 17.

Time in service, months 2, days 12

Rate per month £4 4

Amount of wages £5 6 10

No. miles traveled, 1d 60 58

Coat & blanket £1 16

Whole amount £7 7 10

Wages received £2 4

Coat & blanket received £1 16

Whole stoppages £4

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £3 7 10

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Dagan

Copy st.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Furboard  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Medford (Oct 4, 1755).

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Starbord*

, Capt. *Wm. born Adams* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Dec 23*, 1775.

1775-

*Sept. 20. To/pe Shoes to David Capps*

*Saml Dr merett, John Starbord*

*Wm Smart £1. 6. 8*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*A. Chasula*

Copyist.

X 861  
Steevens, Aaron

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126357	22
2 228057	23
3 363576	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. V. O. 431372

See also



1 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nathan Stevens*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 3, 1775.*

Age, *38*

Occupation, *Captain*

Place of Abode, *Wentworth*

County, *Strapport*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

*Recd*

Copyist.

*S*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jaron Steers*

*Drummer* { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 29*, 1775.  
Time in service *2* *8*  
Rate per month *44*  
Amount of wages *25* - *0*  
No. miles traveled, 1d *74* *60* - *2*  
Coat & blanket *2* - *16*  
Whole amount *27* - *2* - *8*  
Wages received *2* - *4*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *2* - *16*  
Whole stoppages *2* - *4*  
Paid by S. Hobart *2* - *3* - *2* - *8*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*R. S. J. J. J.*

(545)

Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Ten Pounds sixteen  
Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Nine  
Men,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 17, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

X

862

Steevens, William

# Poor's (2) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 31, 372

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

William Stevens

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

June 13, 1775.

Age, 20

Occupation, Student

Place of Abode, Lebanon

County, York

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

3

(645m)

Chia I

*Copyist.*

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Steevens*

*sergt.*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.

Time in service *2* *7*

Rate per month *72 5*

Amount of wages *£ 4 - 10*

No. miles traveled, *1d 100* *20 - 4*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 14 - 4*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2 - 8 - 4*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. E. D. [Signature]*  
(545) Copyist.



*A*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*William* <sup>his</sup> *Stevens*  
<sub>mark</sub>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 12*, 17*75*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(5456)

*Stevens*  
Copyist

563  
*Stephens, Alexandra*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>2710584-1</i>	22
2 <i>2710584-2</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R. H. 481,372*

✓ See also

*S*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Alexander Stephens*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

*Sept 8 Oct 17 1775.*

Roll dated

*Winter Hill  
Sept. 1, 1775.*

Casualties

*Enlisted May 26.  
Sick absent.*

Remarks :

*Ward*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Alexander Stevens

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Philip Tilton, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Thirteen Persons,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dec 18, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. Corlston

(545i)

Copyist.

564  
Stephens. William

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens. William

865

NOT A READER

865-a

Stermes, Alexander**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.****(Revolutionary War.)**PrivatePrivate**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Alexander Starnes*

*priv.*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *14 Aug.*, 1775-  
*26*, 1775-  
Time in service *2*  
Rate per month *40s.*  
Whole wages *£ 4 - 15 - 8*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *45 - 30 9d.*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole amount *£ 6 - 15 - 5*  
Wages received *£ 2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*  
Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 2 - 19 - 5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Benjamin*

865-a  
Steris,

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363729	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Sterns*

*Chaplain*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"At a Meeting of the Field officers of the Second Reg<sup>t</sup> of the New Hampshire Forces under the Command of General Folsom—It is Recommended to the Committee of Safty (if they see cause) to appoint the following Gentlemen as staff officers in said Regiment—viz<sup>t</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*The Reverd Mr Sterns  
of clipping Chaplain*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

8

(645m)

*Ward*

Copyist.

Previous Number

865  
Stevens, Aaron

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, Aaron

867  
Stevens, Alexander

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stephens, Alexander

✓ 868  
Stevens, Daniel

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. H. J. 431; 372

See also



*J* Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Daniel Stevens*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company' in  
Coll Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each  
Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 4*, 17*75*,

(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>r</sup>  
Walker, Jr., Four Dollars for each man whose  
Name is hereunto annexed being 20 in Number.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(5450)

*Stevens*

Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Daniel Stevens*

*Priv.*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *2. 10.*

Rate per month *40 s.*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 14. 3*

No. miles traveled at 1d *36 32.*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*

Whole amount *£ 6. 13. 3*

Wages received *£ 2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 11. 3*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct. 4th.  
—Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each man whose  
name is hereunto annexed, being 20 in number \* \* \* which  
money I promise to deliver to the above men.—SAM'L. GILMAN, Capt.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

✓ 869  
Stevens, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1372	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. H. 431, 372

✓ See also

7.2

John F. Stone

(Revolutionary War.)

dated March 3, 1796.

age 33 years

age \_\_\_\_\_  
occupation Houseband

place of abode *Olema*

county to which they belong Rockingham

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

St. Croix

Christm

**Copyist.**

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Stearns

Sgt., { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of August, 1775.

Time of entry May 29<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 8 days.

Rate per month 40/-

Amount of wages £ 4 - 11 - 5

No. miles traveled, 1d 47 3<sup>1</sup> 11<sup>1</sup> d

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16 -

Whole amount £ 6 - 11 - 4

Wages received £ 2 - -

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 - 16 -

Whole stoppages £ 3 - 16 -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ 2 - 15 - 4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Stevens*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winthrop Rowe, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Nine Pounds Twelve  
Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Eight  
Men of his company absent,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 17*, 17 *75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*D. Curran*  
Copyist



✓ 875  
Stevens, Pinchas

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A. J. P. + 31, 372

✓ See also

1 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Phineas Stern

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

June 13, 1775.

Age, 24

Occupation, Husbandman

Place of Abode, Limerick

County, Stafford

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

L. Stern

Copyist.

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thineas Stevens*

*Put*, { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

..... *Aug. 1* ....., 1775.  
Time of entry ..... *May 27* ....., 1775.  
Time in service ..... *20* .....  
Rate per month ..... *40* .....  
Amount of wages ..... *£ 4-14-3* .....  
No. miles traveled at 1d ..... *120* ..... *10* .....  
Coat & blanket ..... *£ 1-16* .....  
Whole amount ..... *£ 7-0-3* .....  
Wages received ..... *£ 2-* .....  
Coat & blanket received ..... *£ 1-16* .....  
Whole stoppages ..... *£ 3-16* .....  
Paid by S. Hobart ..... *£ 3-4-3* .....

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Ward*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Purchas*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

870-a

*Stevens William*

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Stevens William*

X 571  
Steward, David

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37227400	22
2 122200	23
3 21 PM	24
4 22 PM	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q. 571 31, 372

See also



| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

David Stewart

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated June 3, 1775.

age 31 years

occupation Smith

place of abode Rensselaer

county to which they belong Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. C. Smith

(545m)

Copyist.

*J* | Poor's (2)<sup>r</sup> Regiment. | N. H.

*David Steward*

*Private*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *5* days.

Rate per month *20/*

Amount of wages *£ 2 5 9*

No. miles traveled, *1d*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *£ 2 5 9*

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 2 5 9*,

Remarks: *Additional wages to*

*David Steward,*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*David Steward*

*Private*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *£ 4 11-5*

No. miles traveled, 1d *52 - 4<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>a</sup>*

Coat & blanket *£ 1-16-*

Whole amount *£ 6-11-9*

Wages received *£ 2-*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1-16-*

Whole stoppages *£ 3-16-*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 2-15-9-*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*[Handwritten signature]*

David Steward

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

dated

Dec 17, 1773.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Heurstm

(545i)

Compust.

X

872

Steward, Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 43, 372

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Stewart

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

June 13, 1775

age

23 years

occupation

Farmer

place of abode

Hamble Falls

county to which they belong

Essex

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. C. Stewart

(545m)

Copyist.



*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathon Steward*

*Priv*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *5* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *£ 4 11 5*

No. miles traveled, 1d *48* - *4*<sup>s</sup>

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *£ 6 11 5*

Wages received *£ 2 -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 2 - 15 - 5*,

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Windsor Oct 4, 1755*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

873  
Stewart. David

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steward. David

874  
Stewart, Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Steward, Jonathan

875  
Stickney Joseph

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stickney Joseph

X 876  
*Stickney, Joseph*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>2722720</i>	22
2 <i>26147</i>	23
3 <i>227150</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*Q. T. P. 431372*

See also



(*J*) | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Hickney*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June* 3, 1775.

age *19 years*

occupation *Blacksmith*

place of abode *Barnstable*

county to which they belong *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Conston*

Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Stickney*  
*Private*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 177*5*.

Time of entry *May 29*, 177*5*.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month *40¢*

Amount of wages *\$ 4 - 11 - 5*

No. miles traveled, 1d *48* *4<sup>5</sup>*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *\$ 6 - 11 - 5*

Wages received *\$ 2 - -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 - 16 -*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3 - 16 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *\$ 2 - 15 - 5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joshua Pickens*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Medford Oct 1*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(5457)

*Houseman*  
Copyist.

877  
Stilling. Peter

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stillings. Peter

X 878  
878-a  
Stillings, Peter

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

4 78 431372

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. II.

Peter Stillings

Priv., { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug, 17 75.

Time of entry May 26, 17 .

Time in service, months 2, days 11

Rate per month 40 s.

Amount of wages £4. 15. 8

No. miles traveled, 1d 96 8s.

Coat & blanket £1. 16

Whole amount £6. 19. 8

Wages received £2

Coat & blanket received £1. 16

Whole stoppages £3. 3. 8

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Pagan

(copy-st.)



| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winborn Adams, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for one Pound Four Shillings L. my in full for each man for the Regimental Coat promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Medford, Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Correction*  
Copyist.

878-a

Swain, Jeremiah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363701	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C.* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Sammiah Surain*

*C.* Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Nov 5*, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*Alia*

Copyist.

Swain, Reuben

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A, Y. P. 43, 372

See also

(12) Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

Reuben Tovar

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

age

occupation

place of abode

county to which they belong

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Copyist.

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

*Newton Thrain*

*Private*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month *40/-*

Amount of wages *£ 4 11 5*

No. miles traveled, 1d *45* *45*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 16*

Whole amount *£ 6 11 5*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 2 15 5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ruben Swain*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winthrop Rowe, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Eight Men of his company absent,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Oct 17*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Howe*

(5456)

Copyst.

X 550  
*Sweet, John*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Q T P 431372*

✓ See also

S

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

John Suratt  
Sergeant,

{ Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

Sept 8 Oct. , 1775.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

Sept. 1 , 1775.

Casualties

(Present May 25.

Remarks :

J. Varr

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Fernald*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Dec 11*, 1776.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*House*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Spritt*  
*serf.* { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st Aug.*, 1775:  
Time of entry *May 25-*, 1775:  
Time in service *27* *12*  
Rate per month *44s.*  
Whole wages *£5-6-10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *45-3094.*  
Coat & blanket *£1-16.*  
Whole amount *£7-6-7.*  
Wages received *£2-4.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£1-16.*  
Whole stoppages *£4.*  
Paid by Sam. Hobart *£3-6-7.*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John J. Sweat*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Musdard*, 17

age

*22*

occupation

*Farmer*

Place of abode

*Kingston*

County

*Rocky*

Remarks:

*Absent*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Houston*

Copyist.



Sweet. John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sweet. John

882  
Tallant, Joseph

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private . | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Tallent

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men Inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilmans Compy &  
Returnd by L<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

June 2, 1775.

Age, 23

Abraham

William

William

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

*J* Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Tallant*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each  
Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Oct 4*, 1770,

(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>r</sup>  
Walker, Jr., Four Dollars for each man whose  
Name is hereunto annexed being 20 in Number.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Houston*

7 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Tallant

Priv, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 27, 1775.

Time in service 2 10

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages £ 4. 14. 3

No. miles traveled at 1d 36. 3s.

Coat & blanket £ 1. 16

Whole amount £ 6. 13. 3

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1. 16

Whole stoppages £ 3. 16

Paid by S. Hobart £ 2. 17. 3.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct. 4th.  
—Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each man whose  
name is hereunto annexed, being 20 in number \* \* \* which  
money I promise to deliver to the above men.—SAM'L GILMAN, Capt.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

882-a

Tallent Joseph

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tallant, Joseph



X 883  
Tandy, William

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer

Drummer

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37227740	22	
2	126210	23	
3	25739	24	
4	227821	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. R. 431372

✓ See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Tandy, Jr.*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 10*, 17 ..

age *21*

occupation *Husbandman*

Place of abode *Kingston*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*J. Tandy*  
Copyist.

*D*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Tandy*

*Drum*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1775-  
*May* 25, 1775-  
Time in service *2* *12*  
Rate per month *44s.*  
Whole wages *£ 5 - 6 - 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *45 - 31 - 9d.*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16.*  
Whole amount *£ 7 - 6 - 7.*  
Wages received *£ 2 - 4*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16.*  
Whole stoppages *£ 4 =*  
Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 3 - 6 - 7.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Ranther*

(545)

Copyist.

7 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

William Tandy

Sum<sup>r</sup> { Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from Sept & Oct, 1775.

Roll dated Winter Hill  
Sept. 1, 1775.

Casualties May 25"

Remarks :

Ward

*T*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*William Tandy*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Philip Tilton, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Thirteen Persons,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Dec 18*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. Tandy*

884  
Tandy, William Jr.

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tandy, William



885  
Taylor, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227061	22
2	125947	23
3	227185	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A. Y. P. 431372

✓ See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Taylor*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*July 7*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

*J. C. West*

11

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Taylor*  
Sgt, {

Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1st day of Aug., 1775.*

Time of entry *May 26, 17*

Time in service *2 yrs, 11 days*

Rate per month *18s.*

Amount of wages *£3. 14s. 8d.*

No. miles traveled, *1d 50. 4s. 2d.*

Coat & blanket *£1. 16s.*

Whole amount *£7. 14s. 10d.*

Wages received *£2. 8s.*

Coat & blanket received *£1. 16s.*

Amount of stoppages *£4. 4s.*

Paid by S. Hobart *£3. 10s. 10d.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. Hall*

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Taylor*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll  
Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats promised  
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Dec 10*, 17*70*,

(under the head of "1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Twenty Six Pounds Eight Shil-  
lings L my for the Twenty two Men whose  
Names are hereafter named viz: ")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

886  
Taylor, Joseph

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227095	22	
2	125505	23	
3	227	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A.P. 431372

See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Taylor*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 481,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.



17

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Taylor*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug*, 17*73*.

Time of entry *2<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug*, 17*73*.

Time in service *2<sup>mo</sup> 10 days*

Rate per month *40.5.*

Amount of wages *\$<sup>n</sup> 4-14.5.3d*

No. miles traveled, 1d *53.* *4.5.5d*

Coat & blanket *\$<sup>n</sup> 1.16s.*

Whole amount *\$<sup>n</sup> 6-14.5.3d*

Wages received *\$<sup>n</sup> 2.*

Coat & blanket received *\$<sup>n</sup> 1.16s*

Amount of stoppages *\$<sup>n</sup> 3-16s.*

Paid by S. Hobart *\$<sup>n</sup> 2-18s. 5d.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Chase*

Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

(645i)

**Copyist.**

✓ 387  
Taylor, Nathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. T. P. 43, 372

✓ See also

5 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 3, 1775.

Age, 20

Occupation, Husbandman

Place of Abode, Sanborton

County, Stafford

Remarks:

Number of record :

1  
(545m)

Liatt

Copyist.

J

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Taylor  
Coptl, { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Aug. 1, 1775.  
Time of entry May 27, 1775.  
Time in service 2. 10  
Rate per month 44  
Amount of wages £ 51-3-8  
No. miles traveled at 1d 91. 7<sup>s</sup> 7<sup>d</sup>  
Coat & blanket £ 1-16  
Whole amount £ 7-7-3  
Wages received £ 2-4  
Coat & blanket received £ 1-16  
Whole stoppages £ 4-  
Paid by S. Hobart £ 3-7-3  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*T*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Nathan Taylor*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Heuserm*  
Copyist.



9

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Appears on a

List\*

of men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough Company that has not  
Drawn Blankets—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Medford  
Sept 23, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

W. H. Taylor

Copyist.

888

Taylor, Richard

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137227095	22	
2	136006	23	
3	227150	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42

See also

*T* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Richard Taylor*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt Henry Elkins' Company.

*1*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Richard Taylor*

*14*, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st day of Aug.*, 1773.

Time of entry *1st day of Aug.*, 1773.

Time in service *2 mos. 16 days*

Rate per month *40. s.*

Amount of wages *\$4. 14. s. 3. d.*

No. miles traveled, *1d 53. 4. s. 5. d.*

Coat & blanket *\$1. 16. s.*

Whole amount *\$6. 14. s. 8. d.*

Wages received *\$2.*

Coat & blanket received *\$1. 16. s.*

Amount of stoppages *\$3. 16. s.*

Paid by S. Hobart *\$2. 18. s. 8. d.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Alfred*

of | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Richard Taylor

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Nov 18, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

589  
Taylor, William

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/25938	22
2 227014	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. T. P. 43/372

See also



Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

William Taylor

Appears on a

**List\***

of men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough Company that has not  
Drawn Blankets—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Medford  
Sept 23, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Recd

Copyist

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

William Taylor

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 3, 1775.

Age, 8

Occupation, Husbandman

Place of Abode, Sanbornston

County, Stafford

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

W. A. S.

Copyist.

*J*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Taylor*

*Part*, { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*Aug. 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *2*.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *£ 4-14-3*

No. miles traveled at 1d *91*.

Coat & blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole amount *£ 6-17-10*

Wages received *£ 2 -*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1-16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3-1-10*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*[Signature]*

*T* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Taylor*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Medford, Dec 4*, 17*95*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Robert*

Copyist.

890  
Tibbets, Ephraim

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tibbets, Ephraim

V 891  
Thomas, Elisha

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137126005	22
2 227238	23
3 363800	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. J. P. 431,372

See also



Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ensign*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 6*, 17*75*.

Age, *26*

Occupation, *businessman*

Place of abode, *Newmarket*

County to which he belongs, *Buckingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

(645m)

*Read*  
Copyist.

9 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Elisha Thomas.

Pr, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug, 1775.  
Time of entry May 27, 1775.  
Time in service 2. 10  
Rate per month 40s.  
Amount of wages £ 4. 14. 3  
No. miles traveled at 1d 60 - 5s.  
Coat & blanket £ 1. 16  
Whole amount £ 6. 15. 3  
Wages received £ 2  
Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1. 16  
Whole stoppages £ 3. 16  
Paid by S. Hobart £ 2. 19. 3.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct. 4th.  
—Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each man whose  
name is hereunto annexed, being 20 in number \* \* \* which  
money I promise to deliver to the above men.—SAM'L GILMAN, Capt.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

7

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Thomas

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each  
Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

(Oct 4), 1770,

(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker, Jr., Four Dollars for each man whose  
Name is hereunto annexed being 20 in Number.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 892  
Thomas James

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 43, 372

See also

James Thomas

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated June 2, 1975.

age 34 years

occupation Husbandman

Town in which they live Aurham

county to which they belong Sanford

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Copyist.

Herndon

4

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

James Thomas  
Priv., { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug 1775.  
Time of entry May 25, 1775.  
Time in service, months 2, days 12  
Rate per month 40 s.  
Amount of wages £4. 17. 2  
No. miles traveled, 1d 60 - 5 s.  
Coat & blanket £1. 16  
Whole amount £6. 18. 2  
Wages received £2  
Coat & blanket received £1. 16  
Whole stoppages £3. 16  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £3. 2. 2  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Ragan

C pyist.



*T* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Thomas*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford, Oct 4, 1777*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Howe*  
Copyist.

893  
Thomas Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372588	22	
2	24-237	23	
3	363464	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431, 372

See also



J

Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

Jonathan Thomas  
Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Aug. 1, 1775.

Time of entry May 27, 1775.

Time in service 2. 1/10

Rate per month 44

Amount of wages £ 5-13-8

No. miles traveled at 1 d 91. 7<sup>s</sup> 7<sup>d</sup>

Coat & blanket £ 1-16

Whole amount £ 7-7-3

Wages received £ 2-4

Coat & blanket received £ 1-16

Whole stoppages £ 4-

Paid by S. Hobart £ 3-7-3

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

**N. H.**

Jonathan Thomas

## Receipt Roll \*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

House m

(545i)

*Copyist.*

594  
Thomas Stephen Jones

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722085	22	
2	12584	23	
3	22230	24	
4	262704	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 431372

See also



5 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Sgt James Thomas*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Capt Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 2*, 17*75*.

age *24 years*

occupation *Farmer*

Town in which they live *Durham*

county to which they belong *Drafts*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Carroll*

(545m)

Copyist.

1

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Stephen Jones Thomas  
Priv., { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 25, 17.

Time in service, months 2, days 12

Rate per month 40s.

Amount of wages 24. 17. 2

No. miles traveled, 1 day 60 - 5s.

Coat & blanket 1. 16

Whole amount 26. 18. 2

Wages received 2

Coat & blanket received 1. 16

Whole stoppages 23. 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 23. 2. 2

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Ragan

C pyist

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Stephen Jones Thomas*  
Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L<sup>y</sup> in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Malden, Oct 4, 1755*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Thomas*  
Copyist.

*in* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Stephen Thomas*

Appears on a

**List\***

of The names of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Durham who were in the Continental service the Summer past & have engaged for the current year,—The aggregate sum of whose poll Tax to the Colony in the year 1775 was thirty nine shillings, and eight pence Lf<sup>1</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Durham*  
*May*, 1776

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*W. A. T.*

Copyist.

595  
Thompson, James

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

James Thompson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 2, 1775.

age 26 years

occupation Soldier

Town in which they live Durham

county to which they belong Strafford

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. C. [Signature]

(545m)

Copyist.



7

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

James Thompson  
Pvt, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 26, 17

Time in service, months 2, days 11

Rate per month 40 s.

Amount of wages £4. 15. 8

No. miles traveled, 1d 60 - 58,

Coat & blanket £1. 16

Whole amount £6. 16. 8

Wages received £2

Coat & blanket received £1. 16

Whole stoppages £3. 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £3. 0. 8.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Ragan

Cpyist.

7

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

James Thompson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winborn Adams, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for one Pound Four Shillings L. my in full for each man for the Regimental Coat promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford, Oct 4*, 17*70*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*D. Christman*

(545i)

Copyist.

896  
Thompson, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. L. 431372

See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Thompson*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*Aug*....., 17*75*.

Time of entry *May 26*, 17*75*.

Time in service, months *2*, days *11*

Rate per month.....*408*.....

Amount of wages *24*.....*15.8*

No. miles traveled, 1d *60*.....*58*

Coat & blanket *1*.....*16*

Whole amount *26*.....*16.8*

Wages received *2*.....*16*

Coat & blanket received *1*.....*16*

Whole stoppages *2*.....*3.16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *2*.....*3.08*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

C pyist.

*Pagan*

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James <sup>his</sup> ~~man~~ Thompson*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Medford, Oct 4, 1755.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Thompson*  
Copyist.

*F* Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

*Daniel Thompson*

Appears on a

**List\***

of The names of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Durham who were in the Continental service the Summer past & have engaged for the current year,—The aggregate sum of whose poll Tax to the Colony in the year 1775 was thirty nine shillings, and eight pence 1/2

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Durham*  
*May*, 1776

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Lia*

Copyist.



✓ 877  
Thompson, Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37225200	22
2 125833	23
3 226800	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

458431372

✓ See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Thompson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 2*, 17*75*.

age *23 years*

occupation *Householder*

Town in which they live *Durham*

county to which they belong *Dorchester*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. Corbin*

(545m)

Copyist.

5 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Thompson

Put, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug 17 75.

Time of entry May 26, 17 .

Time in service, months 2, days 11

Rate per month 40 S.

Amount of wages £4. 15. 8

No. miles traveled, 1d 60 - 5s.

Coat & blanket £1. 16

Whole amount £6. 16. 8

Wages received £2

Coat & blanket received £1. 16

Whole stoppages £3. 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £3. 0. 8

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Pagan

C pyist.

*J*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Thompson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winborn Adams, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for one Pound Four Shillings L. my in full for each man for the Regimental Coat promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1778.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*H. B. Brown*

X 895  
Thompson, William

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. T. P. 436372

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*William Thompson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*June 13, 1775.*

Age,

*21*

Occupation,

*Husbandman*

Place of Abode,

*Sanborn ton*

County,

*Stafford*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Nia*

Copyist.



7

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

William Thompson  
Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Aug. 1, 1775.  
Time of entry May 27, 1775.  
Time in service 2. 1/10  
Rate per month 40  
Amount of wages £ 4-14-3<sup>d</sup>  
No. miles traveled at 1d 91. 7<sup>s</sup> 7<sup>d</sup>  
Coat & blanket £ 1-16  
Whole amount £ 6-17-10  
Wages received £ 2  
Coat & blanket received £ 1-16  
Whole stoppages £ 3-16  
Paid by S. Hobart £ 3-1-10  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*William Homeon*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Meadow Oct<sup>r</sup> 4, 17<sup>33</sup>*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Homeon*

897  
Thomson, William

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Thompson, William

700  
Thurston, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43, 372

See also

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Hurston*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 15*, 1775.

age *20*

occupation *Husbandman*

place of abode *Greensfield*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Hurston*

Copyist.

Thurston, Ambrose

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227845	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. T. P. 431372

See also



*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Ambrise Huston*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Nov 17*, 1777.

Places of Abode *Gilmanston*

Age *17*

Time of Entry *Feb 25*, 1777.

Bounty Received *L 20 0 0*

Mileage Received \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Huston*

(543h)

Copy.

902  
Thwing, Nathaniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722757	22
2	4564	23
3	363828	24
4	36117208	25
5	36109201	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. S. P. 431372

See also

9 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Markl Thyring<sup>x</sup>  
2 Lieut

Appears on a

**Memorandum\***

of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who  
Enlisted with Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Shortridge June 18,  
1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

Shad

Copyist.

D

11

N. H.

Nathaniel Shiving  
Ens.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Nathaniel Shiving

Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup> Regt

Rank, Ens in Shortridges

Date of former commission, June 18, 17

From whence, N. Hams

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

N. E. Wines

Copyist.

*S*

*Continental  
Troops*

*Nathaniel Thwing*

*Ensign Continental Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nathaniel Thwing Esq<sup>r</sup>*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 14, 1775.*

Remarks:

*L<sup>y</sup> 3. 0. 0*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*J. C. Cushman*



J

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Thwing

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1775, 17

Time of Entry June 18, 1775

Time in Service 1 16

rate per m<sup>o</sup> 70s

Amount of Wages 3 - 10 -

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d 57 - 4 - 9

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount 3 - 14 - 9

Wages recievd 3

Coat & Blankett recievd

whole Stopages 3

paid by S. Hobart 2 - 14 - 9

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

Thwing

REV. WAR.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Thwing Nathaniel*

(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

*6. 12 Div.*

*See 707999 R.P.*

*Johnson*

*21<sup>st</sup>*

*L.D.*

*6. 21. 16*

(Attach this end.)

June 22, 1916.

Respectfully returned to *W.H.C.*

Mrs. W. H. Cortright,  
Honor. Mich.

*W.H.C.*

The records of this office show that one Nathaniel Thwing served in the Revolutionary War as an ensign in Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company, 2d New Hampshire Regiment. He appears to have entered the service June 18, 1775, but nothing has been found to show the date or the manner of his separation therefrom.

Hoffman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library, shows that this officer was commissioned 2d lieutenant, 2d New Hampshire Regiment May 23, 1775, and that he served as 1st lieutenant from Aug. 20, to Dec. \_\_, 1775. 2

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. J. Ham*  
The Adjutant General.

952  
Thwing, Nathaniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thwing, Nathaniel

903-a

*Thwing Nathaniel*

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Ensign Ensign*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Thwing Nathaniel*

904  
Tibbets, Ephraim

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A. T. P. 43 / 372

See also



*J*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Edm Tibbels*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 2*, 17*75*.

age *31 years*

occupation *Joiner*

Town in which they live *Madbury*

county to which they belong *Stafford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. C. Smith*

(545m)

Copyist.

1 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Ephraim Tibbets  
Capt. { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug 1775.  
Time of entry May 25, 1775.  
Time in service, months 2, days 12.  
Rate per month 40s  
Amount of wages £4. 17. 2  
No. miles traveled, 1d 50 5s  
Coat & blanket £1. 16  
Whole amount £6. 18. 2  
Wages received £2  
Coat & blanket received £1. 16  
Whole stoppages £3. 16  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £3. 2. 2  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Pagan

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ephraim Tebbels*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Ms. Ser. 1, Dec. 4, 1790.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Harriet*

(545i)

Copyist.

705  
Tibbets. Ichabod

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tibbits. Ichabod

906  
*Tibbetts, Jeremiah*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>137227846</i>	22
<i>348242</i>	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P. Y. P. 431372*

See also

*N*

N. H.

*Jere<sup>h</sup> Tibbets*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Record \***  
of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular accmpt of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Colo Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Regt @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont <sup>d</sup> service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778— 6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779— 6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Colo Peabodys Regt at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Colo Dame at Portsm <sup>o</sup>	264	0	0
1780— 8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781— 6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

*Names of Soldiers in Col Evans's Regt, 1777*

*Jere<sup>h</sup> Tibbets*

Dover June 23<sup>d</sup> 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen  
John Kielle } of  
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec<sup>d</sup> June 25, 1788.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**475**

(545m)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist



7

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jeremiah Tibbets*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 13-75*

age

*34*

occupation

*Merican*

place of abode

*Dover*

County

*Draftford*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. Christen*

(545m)

Copyist.

907  
Tibbets, Moses

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 431372

See also

7

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Tibbets

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Benj<sup>n</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 13, 1775,

age 25

occupation Shoemaker

place of abode Shelburne

County Strafford

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Plummer

*I* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Moses Tibbetts*

*Pr*, { Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29*, 1775.

Time in service *2 8*

Rate per month *8.40*

Amount of wages *£ 4 - 11 - 5*

No. of miles traveled at 1d *106 - 8 - 10*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 16 - 3*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3 - 3*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. W. W. W.*

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Moses Tibbitts*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Howe*

Copyst.

07

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Tibbetts

, Capt. Litchfield Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>e</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775

1775

Oct. 11 to pr Shoes to  
Moses Tibbetts \$0.68

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

A. Chandler  
Copyist.



X 908  
*Tibbits, Ichabod*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>137227804</i>	22
2 <i>1263512</i>	23
3 <i>2279897</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. 80. 431372*

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

Schabdr Tibbets

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List \*

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

age

## occupation

place of abode

County

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Copyist.

*I* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ichabod Tibbits*

*Pr*, { Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *22 10*

Rate per month *8. 40.*

Amount of wages *£ 4 14 - 3*

No. of miles traveled at 1d *106 - 8 10*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 16*

Whole amount *£ 6 19 - 1*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 16*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3 - 3 - 1*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*U. C. Mearns*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Schabod Titcomb*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb's Company in  
Coll. Poor's, Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Medford Dec 14, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. C. Cushman*

(545i)

Copyist.

909 Next Number. 909-a  
Tibbitts. Moses

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tibbitts. Moses

909-a

Tilton, Caleb

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363672	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Caleb Tilton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

Nov 3, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

Previous Number

910

909-a

Tilton, David

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57227095	22
2 202, P	23
3 05700	24
4 227737	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A. S. P. 431372

See also

*T*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*David Tilton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Nov 12 1775*

age

*30*

occupation

*Miller*

Place of abode

*Fairbairn*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Copyist.*

*It*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*David Tilton*

*Corp*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775-  
*May* *25-*, 1775-

Time in service *2* *1* *12*

Rate per month *44s.*

Whole wages *£ 5- - 6 - 10*

No. miles traveled at 1d *55-* *4s. 7d.*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16.*

Whole amount *£ 7 - 7 - 5-*

Wages received *£ 2 - 4*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 4.*

Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 3 - 7 - 5-*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Ranther*

7 |

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

David Tilton

Capt.

{ Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

Sept 8 Oct, 1775.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

Sept 1, 1775.

Casualties

Present May 25

Remarks :

David

*T*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*David Tilton*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Dec 11*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Handwritten signature*

Copyist.



711  
Tilton, Ebenezer

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137227070	22
2 120000	23
3 229100	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. H. R. 43/372

✓ See also

*S* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Chas. Tilton*

*S*, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *Monday 27*, 17

Time in service *2 mo 4 days*

Rate per month *100 s.*

Amount of wages *\$ 4 14 s. 3 d.*

No. miles traveled, *1 d 50* *4 s. 2 d.*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 16 s.*

Whole amount *\$ 6 14 s. 3 d.*

Wages received *\$ 2*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1 16 s.*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3 16 s.*

Paid by S. Hobart *\$ 2 18 s. 5 d.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Chas*

*J*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Oben Tilton*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 10*, 17*25*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

*W. C. C. C.*

(545i)

Copyist.

*J.* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Oliver Tilton*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 7*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

*Flourens*

(545)

Copyist.

912  
Tilton, Jacob

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 431372

See also

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Jacob Linton*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*J. Corlston,*

(545i)

Copyist.



*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jacob Tilton*  
*Dr.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*Aug. 1*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.  
Time in service *2* *10*  
Rate per month *40*  
Amount of wages £ *4-14-3*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *91* *7<sup>s</sup> 7<sup>d</sup>*  
Coat & blanket £ *1-16*  
Whole amount £ *6-17-10*  
Wages received £ *2-*  
Coat & blanket received £ *1-16*  
Whole stoppages £ *3-16*  
Paid by S. Hobart £ *3-1-10*  
Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

## N. H.

Isaac Tilton

## List

(Revolutionary War.)

June '3, 1775.

626

Husbandman

Sanborn ton

Stafford

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

*Copyist.*

✓ 413 913-a  
Tilton, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

• Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark:

Q. & A. 431372

See also

*G*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Tilton*

*2 Lieut.* (Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug, 1775-*  
*May 24, 1775-*

Time in service *2 7 13*

Rate per month *70s.*

Whole wages *£ 8 - 12 - 6*

No. miles traveled at 1d *55- 42.7d.*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *£ 8 - 17 - 1*

Wages received *£ 3 - 10.*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 10.*

Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 5 - 7 - 1.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Rankin*

(545)

Copyist.

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Tilton*  
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

age

occupation

Place of abode *Fairdown*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Aburston*  
Copyist.

J

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

John Tilton

Ensign

{ Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

Sept. 8 Oct. 1775.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

Sept. 1, 1775.

Casualties

Present. Engaged the

24<sup>th</sup> of May. Disch. 31<sup>st</sup> of Aug.

Remarks

following.

1 Jan 1



913-a

Tilton, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363691	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

John Gilton

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return \*

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Nov 5*, 175

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

*Read*

Copyist

913-6

Tilton, Michael

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363667	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*T*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Michael Dilton*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Mar 5*, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*Michael Dilton*

Copyist.

- 913 - c

Tilton, Nathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363703	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Tilton

Appears with the rank of *Dr-t* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Mar 5*, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

*Attest*

Copyist.



913-d

Tilton, Peters

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363673

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*9*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Peters Tilton*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Nov 5*, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*Liad*

Copyist.

Tilton, Philip

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7227500  
2 125000  
3 16720  
4 22750  
5 336410  
6 345400  
7 363760  
8 363810  
9 39107197  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein U.

Book Mark:

A. J. P. 431372

See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Philip Tilton*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

age

occupation

Place of abode

County

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*W. C. C. C.*  
Copyist.

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. II.

*Phillip Tilton*

*Capt*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1775-  
*May 24*, 1775-

Time in service *2* *13*

Rate per month *£ 6.*

Whole wages *£ 14 - 15 - - 9*

No. miles traveled at 1d *45 -* *31 9d*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *£ 14 - 19 - 6.*

Wages received *£ 6.*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages *£ 6.*

Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 8 - 14 - 6.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Numlin*

J

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Philip Tilton

Capt, { Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

Sept & Oct., 1775.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

Sept. 1

1775.

Casualties

Present. Engaged the  
24<sup>th</sup> of May.

Remarks:

War



C

N. H.

Philip Tilton \*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

*Receipt Roll*

of Philip Tilton Capt  
for Tipton County  
Twelve Shillings  
Pay for regimental  
Coats for Thirteen  
Persons.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 18*, 17 *25*

\* This name appears on this

*roll as the  
signature to a receipt*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H. Courtin*

(545i)

Copyist.

7

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Philip Tilton +  
Capt. Philip Tilton's Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

+ <sup>21</sup>  
His name appears only in designation  
6 as shown above.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

51

N. H.

Philip Tilton

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy:—  
 Colony of New Hampshire—were the Subscribers  
 Selectmen of the first parish of Kingstown  
 procured and sent to Capt Philip Tilton's Company  
 at Medford in the Massachusetts Province on June  
 the 21<sup>st</sup> 1775 eighteen blankets @ 12<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> per blanket  
 — £ 11-5-0

Amos Gale } Selectmen of  
 Abraham French } Kingstown

Kingstown, Nov 15, 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

290

S F Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Philip Tilton*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

(without caption, date or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

*Capt Philip Tilton*

*July 1* 66

*July 2* 66

*3" to 7"* 68

*7" to 10"* 68

*11" to 14"* 66

*14" to 18"* 66

*18" to 21"* 66

*21" to 24"* 66

*25" to 28"* 5-7

*28" to Aug* 5-6

*Aug 1 to 4"* 5-8

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

11

(545m)

*W. A. Hart*

Copyist.

1000 (2), Reg A

N. H.

Tilton

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is  
a copy:

In Committee of Safety at  
Exeter the 12 of June 1775.  
To General Tilton—

Sr, you are required to  
order two of the Companies  
in Collo's Regiment  
viz— Capt Adam's and  
Capt Tilton's, to march by  
the middle of next (even)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Adm

Copyist.

AUG. - 6

37363870

1897.

Rec'd to join the army  
at or near Cambridge  
in the Massachusetts  
Bay, there to receive  
further orders —



*P* | *11* | *No. No.*

*Philip Dilton*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not due*, 17

Name,

*Philip Dilton*

Regiment,

*11th*

Rank,

*Capt*

Date of former commission,

*June 5*, 17

From whence,

*N Hampshire*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*W. P. G. Wines*

Copyist.

915  
✓ Titcomb, Benjamin

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	272278	22	
2	123270	23	
3	222222	24	
4	222222	25	
5	326392	26	
6	363742	27	
7	363742	28	
8	363742	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. 8 P. 43, 372

See also

7

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Benja Titcomb

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Benja Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 13, 1775,

age \_\_\_\_\_

occupation \_\_\_\_\_

place of abode

Town

County

Stratford

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Chandler

(545m)

Copyist.

I | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Titcomb

Capt<sup>x</sup> { Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775.

Time of entry May 26, 1775.

Time in service 2 11

Rate per month £ 6

Amount of wages £ 14 - 7 - 2

No. of miles traveled at 1d 66 - 85 d 6

Coat & blanket

Whole amount £ 14 12 8

Wages received £ 6

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages £ 6

Paid by S. Hobart £ 8 - 12 - 8

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

McNichol

(545)

Copyist.

*T* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Titcomb*

*Cap?*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Col° Poor's Regt."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*June 26*, 1755.

*Titcomb*

*Beef*  
*lb*

*63*

*94 1/2*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**12**

(545m)

*Kear*

Copyist.

*H. (over) Reg.* | **N. H.**

*Benj<sup>a</sup> Lescum* \*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

*Receipt Roll* †

of *Benj<sup>a</sup> Lescum Capt<sup>l</sup>*  
*Sixty Eight Dollars for*  
*Regimental Coats for*  
*seventeen Men*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Dec 16, 1775.*

\* This name appears on this *will with his*  
*signature to receipt*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*H. Corroder*

Copyist.



*T* | *Doors (2) Regt* | **N. H.**

*Benjamin Titcomb* \*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

*Muster Roll*†

of *Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *over July*, 17*77*.

\* This name appears on this *roll in the*  
*Captain*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H. Cruston*

(545i)

Copyist.

2 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Witecomb*  
Capt, Capt. *Witecomb's* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Dec. 23*, 1775.

*\* Same as per designation  
of Co. as shown*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*L. Chandler*

Copyist.

*T* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Benj. Titcomb*  
*capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

(without caption, date or certificate)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

<i>Capt Benj. Titcomb</i>	
<i>June 26,</i>	<i>63</i>
<i>July 1,</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>July 2,</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>3" to 7"</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>7" to 10"</i>	<i>65</i>
<i>11 to 14"</i>	<i>66</i>
<i>15" to 18"</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>19" to 21"</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>21" to 24"</i>	<i>65</i>
<i>25" to 28"</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>28" to Aug 1"</i>	<i>63</i>
<i>1 to 4"</i>	<i>63</i>

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**11**

(545m)

*Hiatt*

Copyist.

*I*

*11*

*N. H.*

*Pitcomb*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Frederick Mordaunt Bell*

Regiment, *11<sup>th</sup>*

Rank, *Lt in Pitcombs*

Date of former commission, *June 5, 17*

From whence, *N. Hampshire*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. P. G. Wines*

Copyist

916  
Titcomb, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 187227-3	22
2 22302	23
3 227802	24
4 395277	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*T*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Titcomb*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List \***

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 13, 1775,*

age *13*

occupation *Husbandman*

place of abode *Lower*

County *Strafford*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*J. Curran*

(545/n)

Copyist.



*T* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Titcomb*  
*Priv*, { Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *2* *10*

Rate per month *8* *40*

Amount of wages *£ 4 - 14 - 3*

No. of miles traveled at 1d *66* *85* *d 6*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 16*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 15 - 9*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2 - 19 - 9*

Remarks: \*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Michael*

Copyist.

*J*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Titcomb*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Benj<sup>r</sup> Titcomb, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Sixty Eight Dollars  
for Regimental Coats for seventeen Men,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Heckman*

Copyist.

*J*

N. H.

*John Titcomb*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record \***

of which the following is a copy :

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col <sup>o</sup> Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Regt <sup>t</sup> @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont <sup>l</sup> service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778—6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779—6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col <sup>o</sup> Peabodys Regt <sup>t</sup> at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col <sup>o</sup> Dame at Portsm <sup>o</sup>	264	0	0
1780—8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781—6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

\* \* \* \* \*

*Three Months Men*

*John Titcomb*

\* \* \* \* \*

Dover June 23<sup>d</sup> 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen  
John Kielle } of  
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec<sup>d</sup> June 25, 1788.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. —R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**475**

(545m)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist

717  
Tolley, Thomas

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>137227820</u>	22
2 <u>12300</u>	23
3 <u>36307</u>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

Q. & P. 431, 372

See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Talley*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

of Benja<sup>n</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 13, 1775*, 1775,

age *24*

occupation *Common*

place of abode *Rochester*

County *Stafford*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545/n)

*O. Corston*

Copyist.

*T* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Thomas Tolley*

*Priv*, { Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> August*, 17*75*.

Time of entry....., 17 ..

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of miles traveled at 1d .....

Coat & blanket .....

Whole amount .....

Wages received .....

Coat & blanket rec'd .....

Amount of stoppages .....

Paid by S. Hobart .....

Remarks: *to Canada,*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*William A. L.*

Copyist.



*J.* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thos Tolley,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Cambridge Head;*  
*Quarters Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775.*

Regiment, *11<sup>th</sup> Poor*

Company, *5<sup>th</sup>*

Quality, *Private*

Company now in, *Deerborn's*

Wages due, £ *2* S. — D. —

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman,*

Copyist.

918  
Tolley, Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tolley, Thomas

X 9/18  
Tolly Thomas

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 431, 372

See also

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Tally

Company, Poor's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not paid, 17

Time of entry May 29, 175

Time in service, 3 months, 2 days.

Wages per month 40

Amount of wages \$ 6 - 2 - 8

Coat & blanket 1 - 16

No. miles travel at 1d 73 " 6 - 1

Whole amount \$ 8 - 4 - 9

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Frederick  
Copyist.

7

| Poors (2) Regiment | N. H.

Thomas Jolley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a  
True

**List\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel  
B. Arnold's Detachment,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages 21

Place of Abode Dover

Occupation Seaman

Late Regiment 11<sup>th</sup> Poors

Company to which they lately belonged 5<sup>th</sup>

18<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup>, 1775, Received of  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Brooks Two Month's  
Wages agreeable to the with-  
in Roll, } £ 4

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. S. Knapp

Copyist

J | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Thos Doley

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Henry Dearborn's Comp<sup>a</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Arnold's  
detachment for Canada,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire Nov 8, 1776.

Time of first Inlistment May 29, 17

under whom

W. D. Combs

What Reg't

Poor

Pay Receivd

\$ 6

what's Due up to first of Septemr 0. 4. 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. D. Combs



✓ 420  
Torr, Vincent

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

431372

See also

*I*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. II.

*Vincent Torr*

*Pot*, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *July 20*, 17

Time in service, months, days *12*

Rate per month *40s*

Amount of wages *£0. 17. 2*

No. miles traveled, 1d *60 - 55*

Coat & blanket *£1. 16*

Whole amount *£2. 18. 2*

Wages received

Coat & blanket received *£1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£1. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£1. 2. 2*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Pagan*

J

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Vincent Torr

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford, Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

H. Corbett

(545i)

Copyist.

921  
Towl. Nathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Towle Nathan

722  
Towle, Benj<sup>a</sup>

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227298	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & P 431372

See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Benja Tivler*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 15, 1775*

age *30*

occupation *Husbandman*

place of abode *Quindia*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Alvina M.*  
Copyist.



✓ 923  
Towle, Jabez

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722707	22
2 26228	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 431372

See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jabre T. Cole*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

(545)

*H. C. C. C.*

Copyist.

18

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Smith*  
Sgt, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st day of Aug., 1778.*

Time of entry *May 2nd, 1778.*

Time in service *2 months & 1 day*

Rate per month *40s.*

Amount of wages *£4 14s. 3d.*

No. miles traveled, *1d 50. 4s. 2d.*

Coat & blanket *£1 16s.*

Whole amount *£5 14s. 5d.*

Wages received *£4 2s.*

Coat & blanket received

Amount of stoppages *£2.*

Paid by S. Hobart *£2 18s. 5d.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

924 924-a  
Towle, Josiah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372272	22
2	363634	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*9* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Tule*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris' Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,  
9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 15*, 1775.

age *23*

occupation *Husbandman*

place of abode *Cheshire*

County *Warringtonham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Deviser*  
Copyist.

OT | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Swish Trench*

*Private*, { Captain James Norris' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *11* days.

Rate per month *40s.*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 14. 3*

No. miles traveled at 1d 60. *50* -

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 10. 0*

Whole amount *£ 6. 15. 3*

Wages received *£ 2. 0. 0*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 10. 0*

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 10. 0*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 17. 3*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Isiah Fowler*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of John Gilman, Lt, for Twenty Pounds Eight  
Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Seven-  
teen Men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Company,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Dec 16*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Houston*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Amiah Frole*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 5*, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*Amiah*

Copyist.

✓ 92452

Towle, Joshua

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363666	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joshua Bourke*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 5*, 17*75*

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*Recd*

Copyist.

X 925 924-a  
Towle, Nathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nathaniel Towle*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt Henry Elkins' Company.

*Henry Elkins*



*S*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Smith*

*Sr*, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st day of Aug.*, 17*95*.

Time of entry *Friday 12th*, 17*95*.

Time in service *2. Mon. 8. days*

Rate per month *100. S.*

Amount of wages *\$ 4 - 11. S. 5 d.*

No. miles traveled *1 d 55. 4. S. 7 d.*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1. 16. S.*

Whole amount *\$ 6 - 12. S.*

Wages received *\$ 2 - 1. S.*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1. 16. S.*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3 - 16. S.*

Paid by S. Hobart *\$ 3 - 16. S.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*C. Case*

(Copyist.)

*T* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nathan Elkins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt. Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 10*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

*H. Conner*  
Copyist.

926  
Towle, Zachariah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

*T.*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Zachariah Tule*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7*, 17*55*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt Henry Elkins' Company.

*House*

*J*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Isaac Maria L. Sewell*  
*1st* { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1st day of Aug., 1798.*

Time of entry *May 26, 1798.*

Time in service *2 mo 11 days*

Rate per month *44s.*

Amount of wages *£15 15s 3d*

No. miles traveled, 1 day *13 4s 5d*

Coat & blanket *£1 16s.*

Whole amount *£17 5s 8d*

Wages received *£12 4s.*

Coat & blanket received *£1 16s.*

Amount of stoppages *£1 4s.*

Paid by S. Hobart *£10 3 5s 8d*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. H. L.*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jack<sup>n</sup> Fowler*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Dec 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt.  
Henry Elkins' Company.

(5457)

*W. C. C. C.*  
Copyist.



927

Trickey, Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 431, 372

See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Trickey*

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *June 20*, 17

Time in Service *1-14*

Rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40x*

Amount of Wages *3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld (@ 1d *36-4-8*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *3-8*

Wages recievd *2*

Coat & Blankett recievd *1-16*

whole Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart *1-4-8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Hobart*

*T*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Trickey per*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 14*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

*401*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt.  
Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Harriet*

(5455)

Copyist.

24  
Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Trickey

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Medford* *Oct 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*G*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Frickey*

Appears on a

**Memorandum\***

of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who  
Enlisted with Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Shortridge June 18,  
1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

*Not dated*, 17

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*L. K. Smith*

Copyist.

928

Trusdell, Benjamin

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227546	22
2	7607	23
3	7644	24
4	363842	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 431372

See also



*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Benjamin Goodell*

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 13*, 1775.

Time in Service

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

Amount of Wages

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld (@ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages recievd

Coat & Blankett recievd

whole Stopages

paid by S. Hobart

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

(545i)

*House*  
Copyist.

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Benjamin Trudel per*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 14, 1775*

Remarks:

*40/*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Richard Shortridge*

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Benjamin Inudel*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Musford Oct 4, 1735.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Howe*

(545)

Copyist.

*P*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Benz Truesdel*

Appears on a

**Memorandum\***

of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who  
Enlisted with Cap' Rich<sup>d</sup> Shortridge June 18,  
1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

*Not dated, 17*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*Liard*

Copyist.

929  
Tuck, Benjamin

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 17227072	22
2 12600	23
3 227170	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

*T* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Benjamin Tucker*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>†</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt Henry Elkins' Company.

*Henry Elkins*  
Coryist.



11

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Tucker

Pay { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug., 1775.

Time of entry May 27, 17

Time in service 2 mo 10 days

Rate per month 40. s.

Amount of wages \$4. 14. s. 3d

No. miles traveled, 1d 50. 4. s. 2d

Coat & blanket \$1. 16. s.

Whole amount \$6. 14. s. 5d

Wages received \$2.

Coat & blanket received \$1. 16. s.

Amount of stoppages \$3. 16. s.

Paid by S. Hobart \$2. 18. s. 5d

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Chas

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Benja Tucker*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll  
Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats promised  
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Dec 10*, 17*75*,

(under the head of "1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Twenty Six Pounds Eight Shil-  
lings L my for the Twenty two Men whose  
Names are hereafter named viz:")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

*[Signature]*

930  
Tuck, James 930-a

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220107	22	
2	121002	23	
3	227108	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

P. H. 431372

See also

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Tuck*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company, in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*July 7*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

*Henry Elkins*  
Coyt.

17

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

James Tuck

{ Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1st day of Aug., 1773.

Time of entry 15th day of 1773.

Time in service 2 mo 10 days

Rate per month 100s.

Amount of wages \$4. 14s. 3d.

No. miles traveled, 1d 50. 4s. 2d.

Coat & blanket \$1. 16s.

Whole amount \$6. 14s. 3d.

Wages received \$2.

Coat & blanket received \$1. 16s.

Amount of stoppages \$3. 16s.

Paid by S. Hobart \$2. 18s. 5d.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. H.

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Tuck*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Dec 10*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt.  
Henry Elkins' Company.

(545i)

*James Tuck*  
Copyist.



930-a

Tuck, Jeremiah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363671	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. H.

Jeremiah Duck

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

### Return \*

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

2202-5-1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

5

(b48d)

Copyright

Previous Number

937

930-a

Tucke, Benjamin

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuck, Benjamin

✓ 932  
Tucker, Ebenezer

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37227 6 52	22
2 1 262 6 5	23
3 227 3 0	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

*T* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ebenezer Tucker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *(Not dated)*, 17

age *23*

occupation *Householdman*

Place of abode *Andover*

County *Worcester*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Thompson*  
Copyist.

*T* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ebenezer Tucker*

*Pr*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug, 1775.*  
Time of entry *May 26, 1775.*  
Time in service *2 11*  
Rate per month *40s*  
Whole wages *£ 4 - 15 - 8*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *55 - 4s - 7d*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole amount *£ 6 16 - 3*  
Wages received *£ 2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*  
Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 3 3*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*McMichael*

Copyist.



*T* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Chas<sup>r</sup> Tucker*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Philip Tilton, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Thirteen Persons,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Dec 18*, 17*75*.

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Christman*

✓ 133  
Tuttle, Isaac

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

5 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Isaac Tuttle

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 2, 1775.

age 22 years

occupation Husbandman

Town in which they live Dover

county to which they belong Strafford

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Heideman  
Copyist.

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Isaac Tuttle

Private, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 26, 17.

Time in service, months 2, days 11

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages £4. 15. 8

No. miles traveled, 1d 60 - 58

Coat & blanket £1. 16

Whole amount £6. 16. 8

Wages received £2

Coat & blanket received £1. 16

Whole stoppages £3. 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £3. 0. 8

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Ragan

Copy st.

7 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Isaac Tuttle

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Apr. 20, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Heurston*

934  
Tuttle, Nicholas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also



*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nicholas Tuttle*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

age

occupation

Town in which they live

county to which they belong

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Copyist.

*G*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. II.

*Nicholas Tuttle*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 26*, 17.

Time in service, months *2*, days *11*

Rate per month *40 s.*

Amount of wages *£4. 15. 8*

No. miles traveled, 1d *96* *8 s*

Coat & blanket *£1. 16*

Whole amount *£6. 19. 8*

Wages received *£2*

Coat & blanket received *£1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£3. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£3. 3. 8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

(545)

C pyist.

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nicholas Little*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winborn Adams, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for one Pound Four Shillings L. my in full for each man for the Regimental Coat promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Corrigan*

(545i)

Copyist.

935

Twombly, William

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37227PH2	22
37237530	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. J. P. 43/372

See also

*William Twombly*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers in Capt Benjamin Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Poor's Regiment for Twenty pounds each  
as a Gratuity or Bounty from ye State of New  
Hamp<sup>re</sup>,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Dover Jan. 27*, 17*77*.

Age

*21*

Place of Abode

*Dover*

*Feb. 18*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Titcomb's, Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Feaster*

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Trembly*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 17*, 1777,

Places of Abode *Dover*

Age *21*

Time of Entry *Feb 18*, 1777

Bounty Received *\$20-0-0*

Mileage Received *0-16-8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. W. W.*



736  
Underwood, James

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 187125 P. 1  
2 225757  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

2  
N

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

James Underwood  
Capt, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Jan, 17 75

Time of entry July 14, 17 .

Time in service, months , days 18

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages £1. 5. 8

No. miles traveled, 1d 20 - 5s

Coat & blanket £1. 16

Whole amount £3. 6. 8

Wages received

Coat & blanket received £1. 16

Whole stoppages £1. 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £1. 10. 8

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Pagan

Cpyist.

U

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

James Underwood

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winborn Adams, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for one Pound Four Shillings L. my in full for each man for the Regimental Coat promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford, Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Howe

936-a

*Uasey Eliphalet*

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Uasie Eliphalet*

936-b

*Massey Joshua*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Massey Joshua*

936-c

Wasey Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wassie Thomas



937  
Weasie, Eliphalet

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. H. 431372

✓ See also

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Eliphalet Leasey

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

June 6, 1775.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

27

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Husbandman

Place of abode, \_\_\_\_\_

Stratham

County to which he belongs, \_\_\_\_\_

Dorchester

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

2

(545m)

Eliphalet Leasey

Copyist.

V | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Eliphalet Kearse

Pr, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 30, 1775.

Time in service 2.7

Rate per month 40 s.

Amount of wages £4.10

No. miles traveled at 1d 60 -- 50

Coat & blanket £1.16

Whole amount £6.11

Wages received £2.

Coat & blanket rec'd £1.16

Whole stoppages £3.16

Paid by S. Hobart £2.15

Remarks:

None

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct. 4th.  
—Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each man whose  
name is hereunto annexed, being 20 in number \* \* \* which  
money I promise to deliver to the above men.—SAM'L GILMAN, Capt.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

2

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Eliphale Vasey*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Gilman's Company in  
Coll Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each  
Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *4*, 17 *75*,

(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker, Jr., Four Dollars for each man whose  
Name is hereunto annexed being 20 in Number.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*E. Vasey*

Copyist.

958  
Veasie, Joshua

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

2

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Leasey

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

June 6, 1775.

Age, 21

Occupation, Husbandman

Place of abode, Stratford

County to which he belongs, Rockingham

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

2

(545m)

Leasey

Copyist.



*V* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joshua Keasie*

*Priv*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *2 10*

Rate per month *40s*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 14. 3*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60 — 5s*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*

Whole amount *£ 6. 15. 3*

Wages received *£ 2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 19. 3.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct. 4th.  
—Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each man whose  
name is hereunto annexed, being 20 in number \* \* \* which  
money I promise to deliver to the above men.—SAM'L GILMAN, Capt.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

V

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Vasey

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each  
Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 4, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker, Jr., Four Dollars for each man whose  
Name is hereunto annexed being 20 in Number.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Horiston

10450

Copyist.

X 139  
Veasie, Thomas

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37120 502	22
2 22724 15	23
3 36335 3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. P. 431, 372

See also

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

7  
Thomas Casey

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

March 6, 1775.

Age, 25

Occupation, Husbandman

Place of abode, Stratham

County to which he belongs, Rockingham

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

2

(645m)

Thia

Copyist.

*Y* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Leasie*

*Priv.*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.

Time in service *2. 7*

Rate per month *40s.*

Amount of wages *£4. 10*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60 - 5.*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*

Whole amount *£ 6. 11*

Wages received *£ 2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 15*

Remarks:

*\* None*

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct. 4th.  
—Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each man whose  
name is hereunto annexed, being 20 in number \* \* \* which  
money I promise to deliver to the above men.—SAM'L GILMAN, Capt.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Metiaff*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. II.

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each  
Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 6*, 17*75*,

(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker, Jr., Four Dollars for each man whose  
Name is hereunto annexed being 20 in Number.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(5450)

*Plummer*  
Copyist.



940

Veasy, Eliphalet

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Veasie, Eliphalet

941  
Veasy, Joshua

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Veasie, Joshua

942  
Veasy, Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Veasie, Thomas

943

V. Vickery, Elijah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Vickery, Elijah

944  
Vickery, Elijah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37327033  
2 7616  
3 7640  
4 363751  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 43/372

See also

7 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Olyah, Pickney*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 1st 1775*, 17

Time of Entry *Jan 24*, 17

Time in Service *1-5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *4-00*

Amount of Wages *2-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld (@ 1d *4-7-4*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *4-7-3*

Wages recievd *2*

Coat & Blankett recievd *1-16*

whole Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart *11-1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*H. C. Shortridge*



2

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Elijah, Henry for

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 14, 1775.

Remarks:

40/

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

J. Custer

V

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Elijah Vickery

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

H. C. Washburn

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Elijah Pickers

Under Capt. Shortridge

Appears on a

List\*

of The Names of the persons that had Blankets  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W. A. T.

Copyist.

1925  
Walker, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. Y. P. 431,372

See also

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*John Hacker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 13, 1775*

age

*26*

occupation

*Yeoman*

place of abode

*Rochester*

County

*Grafton*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*J. C. Craswell*

Copyist.

*W* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Walker*

*Pw*, { Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775.*

Time of entry *May 29, 1775.*

Time in service *22 8*

Rate per month *\$ 40*

Amount of wages *\$ 4-11-5*

No. of miles traveled at 1d *76-36-24*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1-16*

Whole amount *\$ 6-13-9*

Wages received *\$ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1-16*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart *\$ 2-17-9*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*McComb*  
Copyist.



*1* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Walker*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Benja Titcomb, Capt, for Sixty Eight Dollars  
for Regimental Coats for seventeen Men,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 16*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Kennerly*  
Copyist.

946  
Wall, Francis

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

187227846	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 43/372

See also

*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Francis Hall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*over July*, 17*77*.

Places of Abode

*Londonderry*

Age

Time of Entry

*March 1*, 17*77*.

Bounty Received

*L 20-0-0*

Mileage Received

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Houston*

(5434)

Copyist.

946-1a

*Wallace Spencer*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Wallis Spencer*

947  
Wallas. Spencer

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wallis. Spencer

745  
Wallis, Spencer

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q. 431, 372

See also



21

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Spencer Wallace

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 3, 1775

age

30 years

occupation

Spurrier

place of abode

East

county to which they belong

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Spencer Wallace

(545m)

Copyist.

1/1

Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

Spencer Hallis

Private, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of August, 1775.

Time of entry May 29, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 8 days.

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages £ 4 - 11 - 5

No. miles traveled, 1d 54 - 4<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16 -

Whole amount £ 6 - 11 - 11

Wages received £ 2 - - -

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 - 16 -

Whole stoppages £ 3 - 16 -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ 2 - 15 - 11,

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Pencer Hallie*

(Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Middford Oct 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Cheney*

(5457)

Copyist.

*N* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Spencer Wallace*  
*Under Capt. Row*

Appears on a

**List\***

of The Names of the persons that had Blankets  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*March* dated, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**9**

(545m)

*W. A. D.*  
Copied.

✓ 949  
Ward, Daniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

434372

See also

*Q*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Ward*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*June 13, 1775.*

Age,

*25*

Occupation,

*Carpenter*

Place of Abode,

*Wilmington*

County,

*Stafford*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*1*

(645m)

*Ward*

Copyist.



*N*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Daniel Ward*  
*Part*, { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*Aug. 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *2* *10*

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *£ 4-14-3*

No. miles traveled at 1d *100*. *83 4d*

Coat & blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole amount *£ 6-18-7*

Wages received *£ 2-*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1-16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3-2-7*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Ward*

27

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Ford

Appears on a

List\*

of men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough Company that has not  
Drawn Blankets—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Medford

Sept 22<sup>d</sup> 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

27

Copyist

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Ward*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Middford Oct 4, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*House*

Copyist.

Ward, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Ward*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not listed*, 17

age *36*

occupation *Husbandman*

Place of abode *Densington*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist

*N* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*John Ward*

*Priv*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug, 1775.*  
Time of entry *May 26, 1775.*  
Time in service *2 11*  
Rate per month *40 S*  
Whole wages *£ 4 - 13 - 8*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *45 - 38 - 9d.*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole amount *£ 6 13 - 5*  
Wages received *£ 2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*  
Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 2 - 19 - 5*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*McMichael*

(545)

Copyist.



*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*John Ward*  
*Out*, { Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

*Sept 8 Oct. 1775*

Roll dated

*Winter Hill*

Casualties

*Sept 1, 1775.*

*Inkited May 26*

*Present*

Remarks :

*Ward*

*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*John his man Ward*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Dec 11*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. Courtenay*

(545i)

Copyist.

951  
Warren, Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Thomas Warren*  
*Fifer*, { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*Aug. 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *2. 10*

Rate per month *44*

Amount of wages *£ 51-3-8*

No. miles traveled at 1d *3. -3*

Coat & blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole amount *£ 6-19-11*

Wages received *£ 2-4*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1-16*

Whole stoppages *£ 4-*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2-19-11*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

37

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Marion

Appears on a

**List\***

of men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough Company that has not  
Drawn Blankets—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Medford

Sept 23, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

W. H. A. D.

Copyist.

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Warren*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company in  
Coll Poor's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
which was promised by the Colony of New  
Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Warren*



951-a  
Warren, Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37237494	20
2	7547	21
3	341901	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ra P. 431, 372

See also

76 |

2

| N. H.

*Thos. Carr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain James Carr's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 1st*, 17*87*.

Places of Abode *Perth*

Age *21*

Time of Entry *June 1st*, 17*87*.

Bounty *20*

Mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Thos. Carr*

Poor's

2

N. H.

James Carr

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of the Soldiers in Capt James Carr's Company in  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Poor's Regiment for twenty pounds Each  
as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New  
Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Dover Jan. 24, 1777.

Age 21

Place of Abode Portsmouth

Remarks: March 10

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Leaster

W |

N. H.

Thomas Warren

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return\***

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from  
the first New-Hampshire Batall<sup>n</sup> of Militia—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feby, 1779.

Man's Name,

Thomas Warren

Town belong to,

Portsmouth

Town Inlisted for,

Portsmouth

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt. Carr

When Inlisted,

17

Time Engaged for,

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

166

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

952  
Previous Number  
951-2  
Warterce Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Waterhouse Thomas

953  
Waterhouse Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waterhouse Thomas



953-a

Warters Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waterhouse Thomas

953-b

*Waters Thomas*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Waterhouse Thomas*

952

Waterhouse, Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43, 372

See also

*M* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Waterhouse*

Appears with the rank of *ser.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1775*, 17

Time of Entry *June 30*, 1775.

Time in Service *1-4*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *400*

Amount of Wages *3-5-8*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *37-4-9*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *4-6-5*

Wages recievd *2*

Coat & Blankett recievd *1-16*

whole Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart *10-3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Hartree for*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 14, 1775*

Remarks:

*40/*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Shortridge*

(5451)

Copyist.

*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Warters*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cutts Nine Blanketts for which  
We promise to be accountable to the Colony of  
New Hamp<sup>s</sup>"

John Grace

John King

Jn<sup>o</sup> Gunnison

John <sup>X</sup><sub>mark</sub> Hutchen

Thomaes Warters

Cyprian Southack

Benjamin Dame

John Denmet

Levi Ayers"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

*Protem*

*July 19, 1775.*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

18

(545i)

*Warters*

Copyist.



*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Warters*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*W. W. W.*

27

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Waters

Appears on a

**Memorandum\***

of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who  
Enlisted with Cap' Rich<sup>d</sup> Shortridge June 18,  
1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

Liatt

Copyist.

755  
Watson, Isaac

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. 431, 372

See also

*W* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Isaac Watson*

*Pw*, { Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29*, 1775.

Time in service *2 - 8*

Rate per month *\$ 40*

Amount of wages *\$ 4 - 11 - 5*

No. of miles traveled at 1d *66* *35 - 46*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *\$ 6 - 12 - 11*

Wages received *\$ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 - 16*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *\$ 2 - 16 - 11*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. C. C. C. C.*

(545)

Copyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

Isaac Harron

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated Medford Oct 4, 1776.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Houston

(b45i)

**Copyist.**

956  
Watson, Nathaniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57227	22	
2	17530	23	
3	22772	24	
4	348	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 431, 372

See also



*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Nathaniel Watson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Benja Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 13, 1775,*

age

*22*

occupation

*Chapman*

place of abode

*Dover*

County

*Stafford*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Christon*

(545m)

Copyist.

W | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Watson

Priv, { Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775.

Time of entry May 27, 1775.

Time in service 28 10

Rate per month \$ 4 0

Amount of wages \$ 4 - 14 - 3

No. of miles traveled at 1d 66 - 5 - 6

Coat & blanket \$ 1 - 16

Whole amount \$ 6 - 15 - 9

Wages received \$ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd \$ 1 - 16

Amount of stoppages \$ 3 - 16

Paid by S. Hobart \$ 2 - 19 - 9

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

William Bar

*W*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nathaniel Watson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1776.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. C. C. C.*

(545i)

Copyist.

*W*

*N. H.*

*Nathl Watson*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Record \***  
of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular accmpt of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col <sup>o</sup> Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Regt @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont <sup>l</sup> service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778— 6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779— 6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col <sup>o</sup> Peabodys Regt at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col <sup>o</sup> Dame at Portsm <sup>o</sup>	264	0	0
1780— 8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781— 6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

*Names of Soldiers in Col Evans Regt, 1777*

*Nathl Watson*

Dover June 23<sup>d</sup> 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen  
John Kielle } of  
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec<sup>d</sup> June 25, 1788.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**475**

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist

*N*

N. H.

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Watson*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Record** \*  
of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col <sup>o</sup> Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg <sup>t</sup> @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont <sup>l</sup> service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778—6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779—6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col <sup>o</sup> Peabodys Reg <sup>t</sup> at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col <sup>o</sup> Dame at Portsm <sup>o</sup>	264	0	0
1780—8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781—6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

\* \* \* \* \*

*Col<sup>o</sup> Dame at Portsmouth*

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Watson*

\* \* \* \* \*

Dover June 23<sup>d</sup> 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen  
John Kielle } of  
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec<sup>d</sup> June 25, 1788.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**475**

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist

957  
Watson, Winthrop

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>1037227007</u>	22
2 <u>126207</u>	23
3 <u>227572</u>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A.P. 43, 372

See also



*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Smithson Watson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 13, 1775,*

age

*25*

occupation

*Farmer*

place of abode

*Dunbar*

County

*Stafford*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

*Chivers*

(545m)

Copyist.

24

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Wintthrop Watson

Sergt. X { Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775  
Time of entry May 26, 1775.

Time in service 2 - 11

Rate per month \$ 48

Amount of wages £ 5 - 14 - 8

No. of miles traveled at 1d 66 85 - d 6

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16

Whole amount £ 7 - 16 - 2

Wages received £ 2 - 8

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 - 16

Amount of stoppages £ 4 - 4

Paid by S. Hobart £ 3 - 12 - 2

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

McMichael

*H*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. |

N. H.

*Winthrop Titcomb*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Sixty Eight Dollars  
for Regimental Coats for seventeen Men,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*E. J. Smith*  
Copyist.

725  
Need Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Need Jonathan

259  
959-a  
Weare, Daniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
0	31
1	32
2	33
3	34
4	35
5	36
6	37
7	38
8	39
9	40
0	41
1	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. 43/372

See also

*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Hears*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 3*, 17*75*.

age *17 years*

occupation *Husband*

place of abode *Denison*

county to which they belong *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Heath*

(545m)

Copyist.



21 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Amiel Wears*

*Drum*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month *40<sup>¢</sup>*

Amount of wages *\$ 4 11 5*

No. miles traveled, 1d *52* *4 1/4* d

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 16 -*

Whole amount *\$ 6 11 9*

Wages received *\$ 2 -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 16 -*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3 16 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *\$ 2 15 9*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*M*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Hears*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winthrop Rowe, Capt, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Eight Men of his company absent,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dec 17*, 17*75*,

(under the head of "also rec<sup>d</sup> Ten Pounds sixteen Shillings for regimental Coats for the Nine following Men, viz<sup>t</sup>.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

959-a

Weare, Nathaniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363663	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Nathaniel Heare*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Return \***

of Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Pierce's  
Island

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Mar 5*, 1775

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*Heard*

Copyist.

965

Previous Number

959-2

Weare, Richard

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227373	22	
2	135146	23	
3	227144	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

431372

See also

*D*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Richard S. Hears*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 3, 1775*

age

*23 years*

occupation

*Cabinet maker*

place of abode

*Hampden Falls*

county to which they belong

*Rochingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. H.*

(545m)

Copyist.



*27* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Richard Neare*

*Seryt*, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *8* days.

Rate per month *48/-*

Amount of wages £ *5-9-8*

No. miles traveled, 1d *48-48*

Coat & blanket £ *1-16*

Whole amount £ *7-9-8*

Wages received £ *2-8*

Coat & blanket rec'd £ *1-16*

Whole stoppages £ *4-4*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ *3-5-8*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Roan*

*W*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Richard Hearse*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winthrop Rowe, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Nine Pounds Twelve  
Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Eight  
Men of his company absent,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 17*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Hearse*

(545i)

Copyist.

961  
Webster, Jacob

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Webster, Jacob

*Webster, Jacob*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*431372*

See also

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Jacob Webster*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

age

occupation

Place of abode

County

Remarks:

*Kington  
Rockingham*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H. W. H.*

(545m)

Copyist.

*J* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jacob Webster*

*Lieut.* { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1 Aug.*, 1775-  
*May 24* 1775-

Time in service *2* *13*

Rate per month *80s.*

Whole wages *£9 - 17 - 2.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *45-* *3s 9d.*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *£10 - 11.*

Wages received *£4.*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages *£4.*

Paid by Sam. Hobart *£6* .. *11.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



*27*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Jacob Webster*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

*Sept. 8 Oct. 1775.*

Roll dated

*Winter Hill*

*Sept. 1, 1775.*

Casualties

*resent. Engaged the*

*24th of May.*

Remarks :

*War*

W

Continental  
Troops

Jacob Webster

Cont. Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

963  
Webster, Thomas  
Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137227550	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 431, 372

See also

*N*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Webster*

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *March*, 17

Time of Entry *June 24*, 1775.

Time in Service *1 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 sh*

Amount of Wages *2 7 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *44 4 1*

Coat & Blankett *1 16*

Whole Amount *4 7 3*

Wages recievd *2 7*

Coat & Blankett recievd *1 16 1*

whole Stopages *3 16*

paid by S. Hobart *11 3*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*James*

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Webster, per*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 14*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

*40/*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Shortridge*

(5450)

Copyist.

*W* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Webster*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Medford Dec 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Shortridge*  
Copyist.



27

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Webster

Under Capt. Shortridge

Appears on a

List\*

of The Names of the persons that had Blankets  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not-dated, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(645m)

Maat

Copyist.

962

Wedgwood, James

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227003	22	
2	125718	23	
3	227122	24	
4	391172.5	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

24

Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

James Wedgwood

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the first months wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 7, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt Henry Elkins' Company.

W. C. Weston

11

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Madgwood*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 26*, 17

Time in service *2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. 14 days*

Rate per month *48. S.*

Amount of wages *\$ 14. 3. 8d*

No. miles traveled, 1d *53. 4. 5d*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1. 16. s.*

Whole amount *\$ 7-15. s. 1d*

Wages received *\$ 2. 8. s.*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1. 16. s.*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 4. 4. s.*

Paid by S. Hobart *\$ 3-11. s. 1d*

Remarks: .

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Wise*

24

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

James Hedgwood

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Dec 11, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

Henry Elkins

W | (2) | Continental  
Troops

James Wedgwood  
Continental Regt of Foot-

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Recommended  
for Ensign

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

P. G. Guinness

Copyist.



765  
Weed, Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

MS. A. 9. 2. 31. 372

✓ See also

*Jf*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Head*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated, 17*

age

*22*

occupation

*Wardwain*

Place of abode

*Brintwood*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Harshman*

Copyist.

*W* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Jonathan Weed*  
*Prv*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 26*, 1775.  
Time in service *22 11*  
Rate per month *40 s*  
Whole wages *£ 4 - 15 - 8*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *55 - 42 - 7d*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole amount *£ 6 - 16 - 3*  
Wages received *£ 2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*  
Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 3 - 3*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*McMichael*  
Copyist.

*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonas Need*

*Co.*, { Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

*Sept 8<sup>th</sup>* 1775.

Roll dated

*Winty Hill*

Casualties

*Sept. 1*, 1775.

*Enlisted May 26.*  
*Sick in hosp.*

Remarks :

*Narc*

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Weed*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 11*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*W. Weed*

Copyist.

966  
*Weeks, Jonathan*  
**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*1870-1875*  
*336445*

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Q. & R. 431372*

See also



*W* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Weeks*

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *June 8*, 17<sup>75</sup>.

Time in Service *1-26*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *400*

Amount of Wages *3-17-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld (a) 1d *37-4-9*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *5-17-11*

Wages recievd *2*

Coat & Blankett recievd *1-16*

whole Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

W | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Weeks  
, Capt. Richard Shortridge Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775  
Sept. 26. To 1 pr Shoes to  
Jonathan Weeks \$0.68

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.

467  
*Weeks, Joshua*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>29120505</i>	22
2 <i>227137</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:**

*P. 431372*

**See also** .....

21

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Joshua Weeks  
Sgt., { Capt. Henry Elkins' Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1st day of Aug., 1775.

Time of entry 1st day of Aug., 1775.

Time in service 2 months & 10 days

Rate per month 40 s.

Amount of wages £ 4. 14 s. 3 d.

No. miles traveled, 1d 53. 4 s. 5 d.

Coat & blanket £ 1. 16 s.

Whole amount £ 6. 14 s. 3 d.

Wages received £ 2.

Coat & blanket received £ 1. 16 s.

Amount of stoppages £ 3. 16 s.

Paid by S. Hobart £ 2. 18 s. 3 d.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*H*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Joshua Weeks*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins' Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Dec 10*, 17*70*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt. Henry Elkins' Company.

(545i)

*Christman*  
Copyist.

908  
Weeks, Joshua

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227098	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: P. 431, 372

See also



*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Joshua Wake*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 7*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Third and Capt  
Henry Elkins' Company.

*Henry Elkins*

(545i)

Copy.

969  
Weeks, Joshua

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

27 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Joshua Hicks

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cloughs Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

June 13, 1775.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

27

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

husbandman

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

London

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Birmingham

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Shady

Copyist.

18 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Joshua Weeks  
Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Aug. 1, 1775.  
Time of entry May 27, 1775.  
Time in service 20 10  
Rate per month 40  
Amount of wages £ 4-14-3  
No. miles traveled at 1d 80. 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>  
Coat & blanket £ 1-16  
Whole amount £ 6-16-11  
Wages received £ 2 -  
Coat & blanket received £ 1-16  
Whole stoppages £ 3-16  
Paid by S. Hobart £ 3-0-11

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Joshua Weeks*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jer<sup>h</sup> Clough, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Eight Pounds Eight Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Seven Men,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Heurston*

970  
Weeks, Ward Cotton

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also



27

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Ward Cotton Heen's

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

June 6, 1775.

Age, 21

Occupation, Croaker

Place of abode, Newmarket

County to which he belongs, Buckingham

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

2

(545m)

Heen's

Copyist.

*W* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Ward Cotton Weeks.*

*Sergt.*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 27*, 1773.  
Time in service *2. 10*  
Rate per month *48. 2.*  
Amount of wages *£ 5. 13.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *60 - 52.*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16.*  
Whole amount *£ 7. 14*  
Wages received *£ 2. 8*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *£ 4. 4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£ 3. 10*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Gilman's Company in Col. Poor's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*21*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Hard Cotton Shirts*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Dec 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Harvey*

(545i)

Copyist.

971  
Wells, Edward

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

P. J. P. 431, 372

See also

*H*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Edward Wells*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Lower July*, 1777,

Places of Abode *Lower*

Age *41 years*

Time of Entry *Jan 27*, 1777.

Bounty Received *\$20.00*

Mileage Received \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H. Corston*

972  
Wells, Timothy

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*W* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Timothy Wells*

*Priv*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug*, 1775.  
*May 26*, 1775.  
Time in service *2* *11*  
Rate per month *40* *8*  
Whole wages *£ 4 - 15 - 8*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *55 - 40 7d*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole amount *£ 6 - 16 - 3*  
Wages received *£ 2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*  
Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 3 - - 3*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*McMichael*

24

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Wells

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov 1775, 17

age

22

occupation

Husbandman

Place of abode

Andover

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

H. C. W. M.

(545m)

Copyist.

*H*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Tim<sup>o</sup> his man Wells*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Dec 11, 1779*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*H. Wells*  
Copyist.

*N* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Timothy Wells*

*Pr*, { Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

*Sept 8 Oct*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Wigter Hill*  
*Sept. 1*, 1775.

Casualties

*Enlisted May 26.*  
*Sick in hospital.*

Remarks :

973  
*Wentworth, Benjamin*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

**Number of personal papers herein** *1*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

Q

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Ben. Wentworth 3d*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap' Jon<sup>s</sup> Wentworths Comp'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 3, 1775.*

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation, *His bandman*

Place of Abode, *Sumner's*

County, *Strapford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

*Record*

Copyist.



11

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Wentworth

privat, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 of Aug, 1775.  
Time of entry March 28, 1775.  
Time in service 2 9  
Rate per month 4 2 1/2  
Amount of wages £ 4 - 12 - 10  
No. miles traveled, 1d 74 6 s - 2  
Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16  
Whole amount £ 6 - 15  
Wages received £ 2  
Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 - 16  
Whole stoppages £ 3 - 16  
Paid by S. Hobart £ 2 - 19

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

*21*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Benjamin Wentworth*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457)

*Howe*

Copyist.

20 | 11 | N. H.

Centworth

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jethro Sears

Regiment,

11<sup>th</sup>

Rank,

Ensign in Centworths

Date of former commission,

June 5, 17

From whence,

N. Hamp

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. E. Wines

Copyist.

972  
Wentworth, Caleb

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

37

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Wentworth

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 3, 1775.

Age,

2

Occupation,

Farmer

Place of Abode,

Wentworth

County,

Strapford

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(645m)

Wentworth

Copyist.

7-1 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. II.

*Enoch Poor*

*for it*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 28*, 1775.  
Time in service *2* *9*  
Rate per month *42*  
Amount of wages *4 - 2 - 10*  
No. miles traveled, 1d *60 - 2*  
Coat & blanket *1 - 6*  
Whole amount *5 - 15*  
Wages received *2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1 - 6*  
Whole stoppages *3 - 10*  
Paid by S. Hobart *2 - 2 - 10*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*E. Danaher*  
(545) Copyist.



*H*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Caleb Wentworth*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Ten Pounds sixteen  
Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Nine  
Men,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 17*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*H. Currier*

(5456)

Copyist.

Wentworth, James

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 363120	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

363120

✓ See also

*27-* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Wentworth*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June, 3, 1775.*

Age, *2*

Occupation, *Carpenter*

Place of Abode, *South*

County, *Strafford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(645m)

*Elia*

Copyist.

21 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Wentworth  
Sgt., { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1st Aug, 1775.  
Time of entry May 30, 1775.  
Time in service 2 7  
Rate per month 40  
Amount of wages 5 4 - 10  
No. miles traveled, 1d 75 6 1 - 3  
Coat & blanket 2 1 - 10  
Whole amount 5 6 - 12 - 3  
Wages received 5 2  
Coat & blanket rec'd 5 1 - 10  
Whole stoppages 5 3 - 16  
Paid by S. Hobart 5 2 - 16 - 3

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Edw. J. [Signature]  
(545) Copyist.

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Wentworth*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 12, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*D. M. S.*

*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*James Wentworth*

, Capt, Jonathan Wentworth's Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Dec. 23*, 1775<sup>-</sup>

1775<sup>-</sup>

*Oct. 4. To 1<sup>st</sup> Shoes to*

*James Wentworth \$0.68*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



775  
Wentworth, Jedidia

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2039	22	
2	2080	23	
3	3634	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Sedidia Wentworth*

*part*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 30*; 1775.  
Time in service *2* *7*  
Rate per month *40 x*  
Amount of wages *£ 4 - 0*  
No. miles traveled, 1d *75* *60 - 3*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole amount *£ 6 - 12 - 3*  
Wages received *£ 2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2 - 6 - 3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*S. D. Rogers*  
(545) Copyist.

24

Copyist.

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Jedediah Wentworth*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"The following were Mustered before the  
Committee & Sworn June 20<sup>th</sup> 1775"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*not dated*, 17 .

Age,

*24*

Place of Abode,

*Berwick*

Occupation,

*Blacksmith*

County,

*of York*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

*Wentworth*

Copyist.

✓  
Wentworth, Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. |

N. H.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth*

Appears with the rank of *Cap<sup>t</sup>* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*June 3*

, 1775.

Age,

Occupation,

Place of Abode,

*Leicester*

County,

*Stafford*

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

*Liard*

Copyist.



*28*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Wentworth*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Col° Poor's Regt."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*June 26, 1755.*

*Wentworth*

*Deed*

*lib*

*66*

*99*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545m)

*Wentworth*

Copyist.

*11* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Jonathan Wentworth*

*Capt.*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *March 24*, 1775.

Time in service *2* <sup>*1*</sup> *13*

Rate per month *£6*

Amount of wages *£14-15-9*

No. miles traveled, 1d *74* *60-2*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *£15-1-11*

Wages received *£6.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£0-*

Whole stoppages *£0-*

Paid by S. Hobart *£7-1-11*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*[Signature]*  
(545) Copyist.

*H*

*Poor's (2) Regt.*

**N. H.**

*John<sup>a</sup> Wentworth* \*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

*Receipt Book* †

of *John<sup>a</sup> Wentworth, Capt<sup>r</sup>* for Ten  
*Coats sixteen Shillings*  
*& more for regimental Coats*  
*for Nine Men*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Dec 17*, 17*75*.

\* This name appears on this *roll as signature*  
*to a receipt*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H. Covert*

(545i)

Copyist.

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Wentworth<sup>+</sup>*  
*Capt.*, Capt. *Jonathan Wentworth's* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Dec. 23, 1775.*

*Name appears only in designation  
of Co. as shown above.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Jona Wentworth*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a  
**List \***

(without caption, date or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

<i>Capt Jona Wentworth</i>	
<i>June 26</i>	<i>66</i>
<i>July 1</i>	<i>66</i>
<i>July 2</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>3" to 7"</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>7" to 10'</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>11" to 14"</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>14" to 18"</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>18' to 21'</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>21" to 24"</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>25" to 28"</i>	<i>65</i>
<i>28' to Aug 1"</i>	<i>65</i>
<i>Aug 1 to 4"</i>	<i>65</i>

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**11**

(545m)

*Heard*

Copyist.

978  
Wentworth, Nathaniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 363605	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17 J	38
18	39
19 a	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also



*J*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Naime Wentworth*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap' Jon<sup>s</sup> Wentworths Comp'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 13, 1775.*

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

*29*

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

*Wentworth*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*Middle town*

County, \_\_\_\_\_

*Stratford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.

W

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Wentworth

Sgt, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 of Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 28, 1775.

Time in service 21 9

Rate per month 48 s

Amount of wages £5 - 11 - 4

No. miles traveled, 1d 100 80.4

Coat & blanket £1 - 16

Whole amount £7 - 15 - 8

Wages received £2 - 8

Coat & blanket rec'd £1 - 16

Whole stoppages £4 - 4

Paid by S. Hobart £3 - 11 - 8

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

E. J. Gough  
Copyist.

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nathaniel Wentworth*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats-  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(5456)

*Thompson*  
Copyist.

979  
Wentworth, Phineas

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43, 372

See also

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Pinchas Wentworth*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

age

occupation

place of abode

County

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*Wentworth*

Copyist.

W | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Shinehas Wentworth

Prv, { Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775.

Time of entry May 26, 1775.

Time in service 2 11

Rate per month \$40

Amount of wages £ 4 15 8

No. of miles traveled at 1d 66 85-6

Coat & blanket £ 1-16

Whole amount £ 6-17-2

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1-16

Amount of stoppages £ 3-16

Paid by S. Hobart £ 3-1-2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Wentworth

Copyist.



*24* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas <sup>his</sup> man, Henthorn*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Titecomb's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Christman*

(545i)

Copyist.

786  
West. Nehemiah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1872 2 1872 3 1872 4 1872 5 1872 6 1872 7 1872 8 1872 9 1872 10 1872 11 1872 12 1872 13 1872 14 1872 15 1872 16 1872 17 1872 18 1872 19 1872 20 1872 21 1872

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 43, 372

See also

27 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Memoriah West

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men Inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilmans Compy &  
Returnd by L<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

June, 2, 1775.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

32

Husbandman  
Drenthoord.  
Rockingham

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Griffith

Copyist.

11 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Hehemiah West.*

*Poor*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *June 1*, 1775.

Time in service *2. 5.*

Rate per month *40 2.*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 7. 2*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60 5 2*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*

Whole amount *£ 6. 8. 2*

Wages received *£ 2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 12. 2.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Gilman's Company in Col. Poor's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*W. H. T. W.*

Copyist.

*N*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*N. Hamrah, his mark west*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated

*Dec 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Harveston*

(545i)

Copyist.

981  
White, Josiah

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 227372  
2 26172  
3 227472  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

431372

See also



*W*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Isaiah, Whit*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Aug 3*, 1775.

age *34*

occupation *Ordinary*

place of abode *Newport*

county to which they belong *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. C. ...*

(545m)

Copyist.

11/1 | Poor's (2) Regiment. N. H.

Jeriah White

Private, { Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of August, 1775.

Time of entry May 29<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 8 days.

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages £ 4 - 11 - 5

No. miles traveled, 1d 52 - 4<sup>54</sup>

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16 -

Whole amount £ 6 - 11 - 9

Wages received £ 2 - -

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 - 16 -

Whole stoppages £ 3 - 16 -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ 2 - 15 - 9

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Isaac White*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1755*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Heurston*

982  
Whitehouse, Daniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57, 269-7  
2 228  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

2, 57, 269-7

See also

27 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

David Whitehouse

sergt, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1st Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 30, 1775.

Time in service 2 7

Rate per month 40 x 1

Amount of wages 4 - 12 - 10

No. miles traveled, 1d 74 60 - 2

Coat & blanket 1 - 16

Whole amount 46 - 12 - 2

Wages received 2

Coat & blanket rec'd 1 - 16

Whole stoppages 2 - 16

Paid by S. Hobart 2 - 16 - 2

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545) J. E. Doughty Copyist.

21

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

David H. Whitehouse

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Dec 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

H. C. C. C.



983

Whitehouse, Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

227972

See also

*27*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*719 White house*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, .....

*June 3, 1775.*

Age, .....

*20*

Occupation, .....

*fisher*

Place of Abode, .....

*Acorn*

County, .....

*Starr*

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

*Adm*

Copyist.

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Whitehouse*  
*prst*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 26*, 1775.  
Time in service *2* *11*  
Rate per month *40 s*  
Amount of wages *£4-15-8*  
No. miles traveled, 1d *72* *6 s*  
Coat & blanket *£1-16*  
Whole amount *£6-17-8*  
Wages received *£2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£1-16*  
Whole stoppages *£3-16*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£3-1-8*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*E. J. ...*  
Copyist.

26

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Whitehouse*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dec 16*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5456)

*Plummer*  
Copyst.

984  
Wiggin. Winthrop

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiggin. Winthrop

985  
Next Number 985-a  
Wiggin, Gideon

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also



*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Gideon Niggin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 6, 1775.*

Age, *25*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

Place of abode, *Newmarket*

County to which he belongs, *Packington*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**2**

(645m)

*W. H. A. S.*

Copyist.

*W* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Edison Wiggins*

*Priv*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.

Time in service *2. 7*

Rate per month *40 s.*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 10*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60 5 s.*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*

Whole amount *£ 6. 11*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 15.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Gilman's Company in Col. Poor's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Gideon <sup>his</sup> man Higgin*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 4*, 17*75*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*H. C. Gilman*

(545i)

Copyist.

985 a

Wiggin, Joseph

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363531	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

27

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

William Higin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

June 6, 17 75.

Age, 27

Occupation, miller

Place of abode, Newmarket

County to which he belongs, Buckingham

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Entered

Number of record :

2

(545m)

W. H. Higin

Copyist.

985

Previous Number  
985-a

*Wiggin, Nicholas*

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37227048</i>	26
<i>7600</i>	27
<i>7638</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *CP 43/372*

See also



*J*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nicholas Higgins*

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Time of Entry *Jan 28*, 1775

Time in Service *1-6*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40*

Amount of Wages *5-8-7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld (at 1d *15-6-4-8*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *4-9-13*

Wages recievd *2*

Coat & Blankett recievd *1-16*

whole Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

(545i)

*H. Scher*

Copyist.

*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nicholas Higgins for*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 14, 1775.*

Remarks:

*40/*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Houston*

*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Nicholas Higgin*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

257  
Wiggin, Phineas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13712005	22
2 227213	23
3 363541	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 431372

✓ See also

37

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Phineas Higgin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

June 6, 1755.

Age, 8

Occupation, Husbandman

Place of abode, Stratham

County to which he belongs, Rockingham

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

2

(645m)

Alia

Copyist.

*W* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Phineas Wiggins*  
*Priv.*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.  
Time in service *2. 7*  
Rate per month *40s.*  
Amount of wages *£ 4. 10*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *60 5s.*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16.*  
Whole amount *£ 6. 11*  
Wages received *£ 2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 15.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Gilman's Company in Col. Poor's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



21

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Higgin*

Appears on a

**Réceipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 4*, 17*75*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*W. B. Smith*

(545i)

Copyist.

788  
Wiggin, Thomas

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126547  
2 227222  
3 336440  
4 363647  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

436, 372

See also

2- | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Theresa Higgins

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

of Cap' Samuel Gilman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 3-1-54

June 6, 1775.

Age, 33

Occupation, Electrician

Place of abode, Watnam

County to which he belongs, Rockingham

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

2

(545m)

**Copyist.**

*W* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Hygin*

*Pr*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.

Time in service *12.7*

Rate per month *40s.*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 10*

No. miles traveled at 1d *60 5.2.*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*

Whole amount *£ 6. 11*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 13.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Gilman's Company in Col. Poor's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Wetzel*  
Copyist.

*H*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Higgin*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Gilman's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated

*Dec 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. C. C. C.*

(545i)

Copyist.

*N* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Thomas Higgin*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. *Sam'l Gilman's* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *Dec. 23* \_\_\_\_\_, 1775<sup>-</sup>

*1775<sup>-</sup>*

*Sept. 27 To 1<sup>st</sup> of Nov. to*  
*Thomas Higgin for &c.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*A. T. Chandler*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.



X

959

*Wiggin, Winthrop*

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37220873*  
2 *12517*  
3 *233513*  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein *3*

Book Mark:

*P. 43, 372*

See also

*H*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Winthrop Higgin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 2*, 1775.

age *30 years*

occupation *Carpenter*

Town in which they live *Newmarket*

county to which they belong *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H. Corbett*

(545m)

Copyist.

24

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Winthrop Higgin

Priv., { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry Aug 17 75.  
May 25, 17

Time in service, months 2, days 12

Rate per month 408.

Amount of wages \$4.17.2

No. miles traveled, 1d 60. 55.

Coat & blanket \$1.16

Whole amount \$6.18.2

Wages received \$2.

Coat & blanket received \$1.16

Whole stoppages \$3.16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$3.2.2

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Dagen  
C pyist.

*H*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Winthrop Higgin*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford, Dec 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 43372.

*Winthrop*

989-a

Willard Nathaniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Willard Nathaniel

790  
Willard, Nathaniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*W*

N. H.

*Nathaniel Willand*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Exeter March y<sup>e</sup> 9: 1776

M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Walker please to pay James Knoles the money due to y<sup>e</sup> estate of Nathaniel Willand a solger under Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Wentworth & charge the same to me it being Coat muneys so called—

Solomon Varney Administrator to y<sup>e</sup> Estate  
March 22<sup>d</sup> 1776 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker y<sup>e</sup> Four Dollars in full for a Coat for Nath<sup>l</sup> Willand

James Knowles "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**500**

(545i)

*Scott*

Copyist.

77

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Willard

Private, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

of Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 26, 1775.

Time in service 2 11

Rate per month 40 s

Amount of wages £ 4 - 15 - 6

No. miles traveled, 1d 72 60

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16

Whole amount £ 6 - 17 - 8

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 - 16

Whole stoppages £ 3 - 16

Paid by S. Hobart £ 3 - 1 - 8

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Nathaniel Hilland*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*June 13*

, 1775.

Age,

*25*

Occupation,

*Division*

Place of Abode,

*Acworth*

County,

*Stratford*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**3**

(645m)

*Kia*

Copyist.

297  
Willie Ezekiel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willie Ezekiel

772  
Willie Robert

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willie Robert

993  
Wille. Zebulon

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wille. Zebulon



994

Willie Ezekiel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willie Ezekiel

905

*Willey, Zebulon*  
**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
 Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. 431, 372*

See also

*N*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Zabulon Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775,†

(Revolutionary War)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*June 20*, 1775.

Time in Service

*1 14*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*400*

Amount of Wages

*3 1*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld (@ 1d

*36 4 8*

Coat & Blankett

*1 16*

Whole Amount

*3 1 8*

Wages recievd

*21*

Coat & Blankett recievd

*1 16*

whole Stopages

*3 10*

paid by S. Hobart

*1 14 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*S. Hobart*

(545i)

Copyist.

*N*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Zebulon Willey* *priv.*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in  
the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch  
Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of  
the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence  
of the American Colonies for the first months  
wages of said Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 14, 1775*

Remarks:

*401*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

*Hardison*

(545)

Copy st.

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Zebulon Miller*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Shortridge's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Regt. for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Medford Dec 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Tenth and Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company.

996

Williams, John

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP + 31372

See also



21

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 2*, 1775.

age *28 years*

occupation *Husbandman*

Town in which they live *Lee*

county to which they belong *Draftford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*John Williams*

(545m)

Copyist.

24

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

John Williams

{ Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug 1775  
Time of entry May 25, 1775

Time in service, months 2, days 12

Rate per month 40 s.

Amount of wages £4. 17. 2

No. miles traveled, 12 00 - 5 s.

Coat & blanket £1. 16

Whole amount £6. 18. 2

Wages received £2

Coat & blanket received £1. 16

Whole stoppages £3. 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £3. 2. 2

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Pagan

21

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

John Williams

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winborn Adams, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for one Pound Four Shillings L. my in full for each man for the Regimental Coat promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

March 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. Adams

(545i)

Copyist.

997  
997-2  
Williams, Jonathan

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P. T. F. 431, 372

See also

21

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Williams  
Capt. { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug 17 75.  
Time of entry May 25, 17 .  
Time in service, months 2, days 12  
Rate per month 408.  
Amount of wages \$4. 17. 2  
No. miles traveled, 14 60 - 58  
Coat & blanket \$1. 16  
Whole amount \$6. 18. 2  
Wages received \$2.  
Coat & blanket received \$1. 16  
Whole stoppages \$3. 16  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$3. 2. 2.  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Pagan

C. p. list.

21

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Williams*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winborn Adams, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for one Pound Four Shillings L. my in full for each man for the Regimental Coat promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford (Oct 6, 1775)*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*W. C. Williams*

Copyist.



797-a

Williams, Joseph

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363724	20
2 39120163	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

47

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Williams

Appears on a

**List\***

of The names of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Durham who were in the Continental service the Summer past & have engaged for the current year,—The aggregate sum of whose poll Tax to the Colony in the year 1775 was thirty nine shillings, and eight pence Lf<sup>1</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Durham

May, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Quint

Copyist.

*M* | *121* | *1775*

*Joseph Williams*  
*Private Adams Co. Poore's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov ? 17*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Joseph Williams*

Age,

*24*

Regiment,

*Poore*

Company,

*Adams*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. R. J. S. Long*  
Copyist.

Previous Name

997-a

Willie, Ezekiel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

3-3-2

See also

W |

N. H.

Ezekiel Wille

Capt Winborn Adams' Co

Appears as shown below in an

**Account \***

stated as follows :

1775 Colony of New Hampshire		
To the Selectmen of Lee		Dr
for 6 Blankets @ 15s—3 d° @ 12s	£6	6 0
1 ditto @ 9s		9 0
		<hr/>
		6 15 0

The Blankets were deliv<sup>d</sup>. John Leathers, Ezekiel Wille, Daniel Shaw, Eli Bickford, Amos Fernald, Enoch Reynolds, Nath<sup>l</sup> Jenkins, John Sias, John Williams, & Josiah Burnam all soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams's Company—

Smith Emerson Selectmen of Lee

Rec<sup>d</sup> the full contents of the within acc<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Brooks

E. Thompson"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**318**

(545i)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

*W* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Ezekiel Miller*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Winborn Adams, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for one Pound Four Shillings L. my in full for each man for the Regimental Coat promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford, (Oct 4, 1775,*

(under the head of "also receiv<sup>d</sup> Sixteen Dollars for the four following Men, viz<sup>t</sup>.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Howell*  
Copyist.



24

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Ezekiel Miller  
Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug 17 75  
Time of entry May 25, 17  
Time in service, months 2, days 12  
Rate per month 40 s.  
Amount of wages 24. 17. 2  
No. miles traveled, 1d 60 - 5 s.  
Coat & blanket £1. 16  
Whole amount £6. 18. 2  
Wages received £2  
Coat & blanket received  
Whole stoppages £2  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £3. 2. 2  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Ruger  
C pyist.

21

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Ezekiel Miller

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 2, 1775.

age 51 years

occupation Carpenter

Town in which they live Lee

county to which they belong Strafford

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

H. Coram

(545m)

Copyist.

X 922  
Willie, Robert

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Dille

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 2, 1775.

age 22 years

occupation Husbandman

Town in which they live Durham

county to which they belong Chatham

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Heard

Copyist.

21

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. II.

Robert Willie

Co., { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry Aug, 1775  
May 25, 17

Time in service, months 2, days 12

Rate per month 40s.

Amount of wages £4. 17. 2

No. miles traveled, 1d £ 00 - 5s

Coat & blanket £ 1. 16

Whole amount £ 6. 18. 2

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket received £ 1. 16

Whole stoppages £ 3. 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 3. 2. 2

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Ragan

1012  
*Wood, Thomas*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3 36 35 78	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*36 35 78*

See also



27 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Wood

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men Inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilmans Compy &  
Returnd by L<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

June 2, 1775.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Highlandman

Thompson

for the same

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Wood

Copyist.

*W* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Thomas Wood*

*Priv*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1. Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *2. 10*

Rate per month *40s*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 14. 3*

No. miles traveled at 1d *36 32*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*

Whole amount *£ 6. 13. 3*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 17. 3*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct. 4th.  
—Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each man whose  
name is hereunto annexed, being 20 in number \* \* \* which  
money I promise to deliver to the above men.—SAM'L GILMAN, Capt.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*H*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Wood*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each  
Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Dec 4*, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker, Jr., Four Dollars for each man whose  
Name is hereunto annexed being 20 in Number.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Thomas Wood*

(1025)

Copyist.

1781  
*Woodman, Daniel*

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1372274</i>	22
<i>1372274</i>	23
<i>1372274</i>	24
<i>1372274</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *U*

Book Mark:

*L. T. P. 431, 372*

See also

*H*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Hoodman*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

age

*22*

occupation

*Husbandman*

Place of abode

*Kingsborn*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Hoodman*

(545m)

Copyist.

*W* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Daniel Woodman*

*Priv*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 26*, 1775.  
Time in service *2 11*  
Rate per month *4 0 0*  
Whole wages *£ 4 - 15 - 8*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *45 - 3s. 9d*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole amount *£ 6 - 15 - 5*  
Wages received *£ 2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*  
Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 2 - 19 - 5*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*McMichael*

Copyist.



11 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Woodman*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

*Sept 8 Oct 1775.*

Roll dated

*Winty Hill*

Casualties

*Sept. 1, 1775.*

*Enlisted May 26<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks :

*2*

| Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Hartman*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Dec 11, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*W. C. Hartman*

Copyist.

1002  
Woodward, Eliphalet

**Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

✓ ✓  
Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: 720 + 31372

See also

7 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Elihalet Woodward*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men Inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilmans Compy &  
Returnd by L<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 12*, 1775.

Age, *19*

*Windsorham  
Plaston  
Preston*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*Windsorham*

Copyist.

*W* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Eliphail Woodward*

*Pier*, { Captain Samuel Gilman's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1 Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 28*, 1775.

Time in service *12.9*

Rate per month *40s.*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 12. 10*

No. miles traveled at 1d *36- 3s.*

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 16*

Whole amount *£ 6. 11. 10*

Wages received *£ 2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2. 15. 10.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct. 4th.  
—Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each man whose  
name is hereunto annexed, being 20 in number \* \* \* which  
money I promise to deliver to the above men.—SAM'L GILMAN, Capt.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Eliphalet Woodward*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in  
Coll Poor's Regiment for Four Dollars each  
Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Oct 4*, 17*75*,

(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker, Jr., Four Dollars for each man whose  
Name is hereunto annexed being 20 in Number.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. Woodward*

(5054)

Copyist.



Woodman, Moses

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 52431372

See also

*W*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Moses Woodman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

age *32*

occupation *Husbandman*

Place of abode *Kingsmen*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Woodman*

(545m)

Copyist.

*H* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Moses Woodman*

*Priv*, { Captain Philip Tilton's Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 26*, 1775.  
Time in service *2 11*  
Rate per month *40s*  
Whole wages *£ 4 15 - 8*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *45 - 389d*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole amount *£ 6 15 - 5*  
Wages received *£ 2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*  
Paid by Sam. Hobart *£ 2 - 19 5*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*McMichael*

Copyist.

M

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Wodman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Philip Tilton's Co. in the 11th  
Regiment of Foot in the Continental  
Army, encamped on W. Hill, Aug.  
25th, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for sixty-one days

from

Sept 8 Oct 1775.

Roll dated

Wingfield

Sept. 1, 1775.

Casualties

Enlisted May 26.

Remarks :

## N. H.

Милославский

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tilton's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Dec 11, 1773.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

**Copyist.**

Yeaton, Samuel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 363115	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



24

Appears on a

# Receipt Roll \*

of Winborn Adams, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for one Pound Four Shillings L. my in full for each man for the Regimental Coat promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Medford, Oct. 4, 1930.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

(545i)

*Hester*

Copyist.

Y

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Yeaton  
Pot, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug 17 75  
Time of entry July 14, 17 18

Time in service, months, days

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages £1. 5. 8

No. miles traveled, 1d 60 - 5s.

Coat & blanket £1. 16

Whole amount £3. 6. 8

Wages received

Coat & blanket received £1. 16

Whole stoppages £1. 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £1. 10. 8

Remarks: 

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Ragan

C pyist.

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*Sam'l Seaton*

Appears on a

**List\***

of The names of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Durham who were in the Continental service the Summer past & have engaged for the current year,—The aggregate sum of whose poll Tax to the Colony in the year 1775 was thirty nine shillings, and eight pence Lf<sup>1</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Durham*

*May 1*, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**7**

(545m)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

✓ 1775  
Young, Daniel

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 431372

✓ See also

*2* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Young*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 13, 1775,*

age *20*

occupation *Farmer*

place of abode *Danbury*

County *Hartford*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Heister*

*Y* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Daniel Young*

*Pr*, { Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 27*, 1775.

Time in service *2 10*

Rate per month *\$ 40*

Amount of wages *£ 4 - 14 - 3*

No. of miles traveled at 1d *66 - 85 - 46*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 15 - 9*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2 - 19 - 9*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*McMichael*  
Copyist.



2

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*David Jones*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb's Company in  
Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. Burroughs*  
Copyist.

4

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Young

, Capt.

Litchfield

Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account\*

of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775-

Dec. 7. To 1/2 Mors to

Daniel Young for 6.8

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1006  
Young, Jeremiah  
Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2-431372

✓ See also

41

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Sam<sup>r</sup> Young*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams' Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 2*, 1775.

age *18 years*

occupation *Custardman*

Town in which they live *Durham*

county to which they belong *Stafford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H. C. Smith*

(545m)

Copyist.

2

Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Young  
Capt, { Capt. Winborn Addams' Company  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug  
Time of entry May 25, 1775.

Time in service, months 2, days 12.

Rate per month 40 S

Amount of wages \$4.17.2

No. miles traveled, 14 00-58

Coat & blanket \$1.16

Whole amount \$6.18.2

Wages received \$2

Coat & blanket received \$1.16

Whole stoppages \$3.16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$3.2.2

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Cogan

22

Appears on a

of men belonging to Capt Adams' Company in  
Coll. Poor's Regiment for one Pound Four  
Shillings L my in full for Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

dated Medford, Oct 4, 1975.

Remarks:

House

**Copyist.**



✓ 1007  
Young, Jonathan  
Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

57431372

✓ See also

21 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Young  
Capt, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 of Aug, 1775.  
Time of entry May 30, 1775.  
Time in service 2 7  
Rate per month 40 x  
Amount of wages \$4-10  
No. miles traveled, 1d 74 60-2  
Coat & blanket \$1-16  
Whole amount \$6-12-2  
Wages received \$2  
Coat & blanket rec'd \$1-16  
Whole stoppages \$3-16  
Paid by S. Hobart \$2-10-2  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545) *[Signature]* Copyist.

81 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Loring*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

1008

Young, Joseph  
Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

See also

21

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Young

Appears with the rank of on an exact

Muster Roll\*

of Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Places of Abode

Age

Time of Entry

Bounty Received

Mileage Received

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5434)

Copyist.

1009-500  
Young, William

Poor's (2) New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 431372

See also



71 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Allen Young*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 13, 1775*

age *26*

occupation *Farmer*

place of abode *Dover*

County *Strafford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*H. C. Smith*

21 | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Young*  
*spt*, { Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Co.  
in Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1 of Aug*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.  
Time in service *2* *1* *7*  
Rate per month *4* *2* *8*  
Amount of wages *£ 4 - 10*  
No. miles traveled, 1d *100* *fs. 4*  
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole amount *£ 6 - 14 - 4*  
Wages received *£ 2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16*  
Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*  
Paid by S. Hobart *£ 2 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. D. Anglin*  
(545) Copyist.

*2*

Poor's (2) Regiment.

N. H.

*William mark Young*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company  
in Coll. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 12*, 17*75*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Stewart*

Copyist.

*7* | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*William Young*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

under the following heading :

"The following were Mustered before the  
Committee & Sworn June 20<sup>th</sup> 1775"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_  
*Mr dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Age, \_\_\_\_\_ *21* \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, *New Durham*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

County, *Strafford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

*W. A. D.*

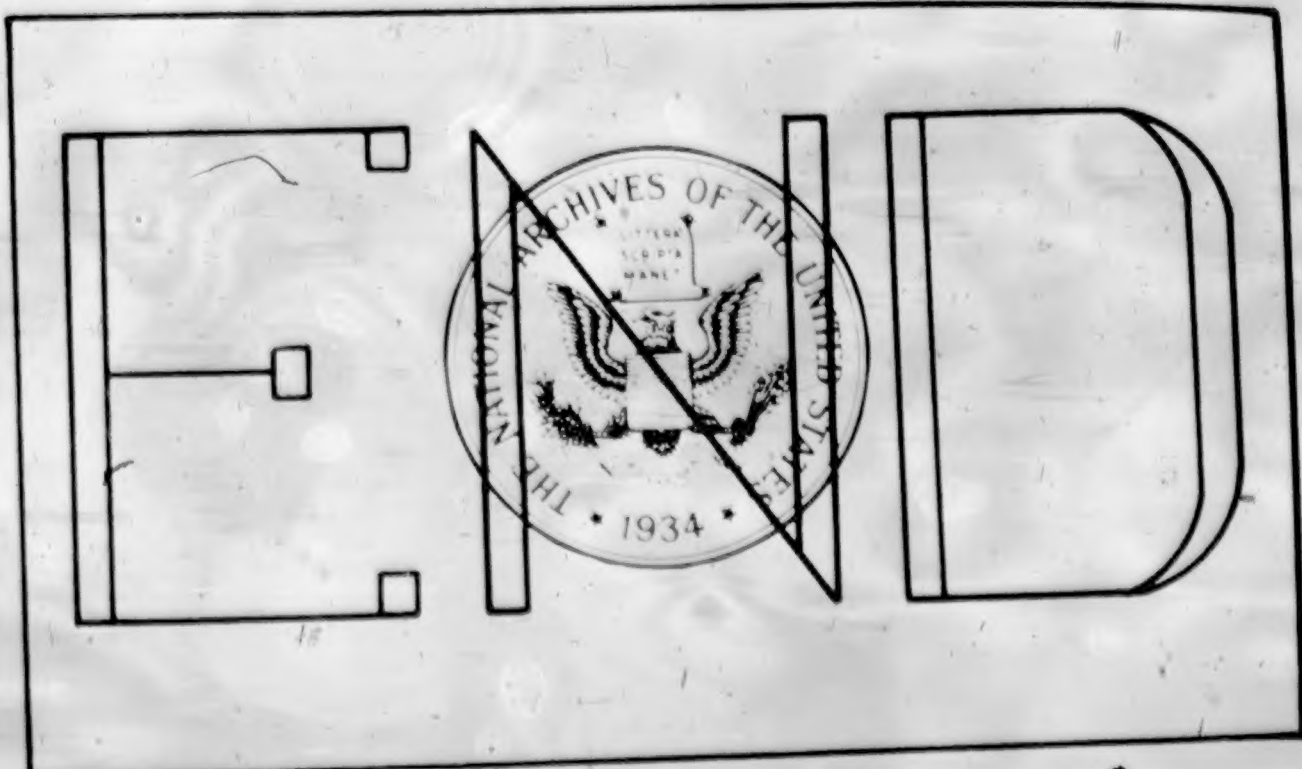
Copyist.

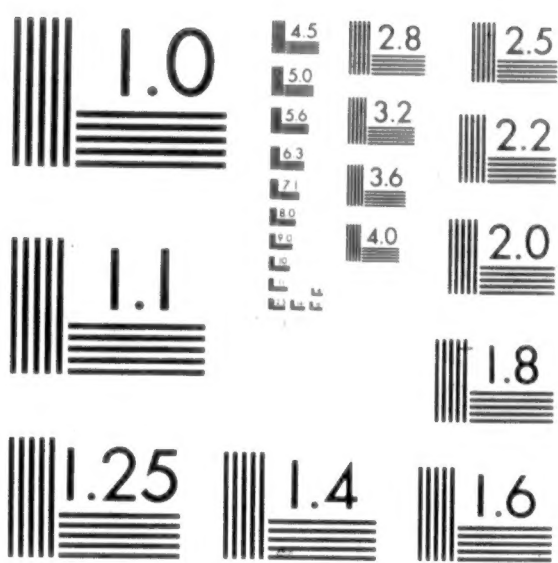
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

522





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

11